

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 139

**Zachariah Yarbrough; also Charles Yarbrough, Thomas Yarbrough,
William Penn Yarbrough, Others**

Compiled by Karen Mazock

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

The following pages are an incomplete transcript of the 1987 YNGHA Conference.

This time there were only two of them -- one young; one older. The young one raised his tomahawk but the older one stepped in front of him, frowning at the girl. In an action that mercifully caused her to faint, the older man threw his coat over her body and carried her off.

When she awoke, her first realization was that the terrible pain had gone. Slabs of a sort of mud had been applied to her bloody head. Her stomach was wound tightly with cloth. Her mouth felt fuzzy as if she had swallowed some drug; and for the moment she did not even feel panic.

Days passed with her waking, sleeping, having double vision, screaming, nausea; light as painful as splinters, blackness that terrified, now and then a rough hand on her forehead, chills, consuming heat ... and constant nightmares of being chased by yelling wild men waving knives chasing her down an endless stretch of sand.

When she was finally fully conscious, she sat up and could see across from her a few women sitting, eating with their fingers out of small bowls. They brought her a bowl and to her surprise, the taste was delicious and she realized she was starved. She was cramming the food into her mouth so fast that it ran down her hands and arms, but she didn't care. She was out of pain and didn't seem to be in any apparent danger.

Suddenly she looked up and all the fear returned. Standing before her was a wild man ... and she realized it was one of the wild men from the beach and she drew in her breath to scream. But before this could happen she realized the man was speaking to her and she was somehow able to understand him. "I save you. I Chief. You stay here." The memory of her tutoring came flooding back. He was speaking English! She wanted to thank him for saving her life -- but she fainted.

It was dark when she awakened again. All of a sudden she remembered all that had happened to her and put her hands to her head. She was completely bald! She was a widow,

She was sent one day to gather clamshells. With her heart in her throat, she searched the bushes at the edge of the woods not knowing what would happen to her if she were caught. She found a canoe pushed up into the thicket. Escape by day was impossible as she was always watched ... she promised herself that on the next moonless night ...

The very day after the discovery of the canoe, the younger brave who had wanted to finish her off as she had huddled in the hollow tree appeared in the longroom she shared with the other unattached squaws. He grinned at her evilly, and deposited a large gray-white fish at her feet. At this the other squaws burst into shouts of laughter. Penelope, frightened, ran to the chief. Tisquantum told her that this was the same man who had scalped and killed her husband; who had been with him when she was found alive; and since she had survived, he felt "possessive" toward her. He had brought her the fish, a type of salmon, for her to eat because it aroused sexual desire. Penelope was horrified. Tisquantum told her calmly that she need not accept the first brave who made such overtures. She might turn down two more. After that there was no more leeway in choosing a mate. The fourth man would be her mate.

Penelope had been wearing a piece of fur around her shaven head. Now she went without it. This did not seem to make any difference. Soon after the incident of the gray fish, another young buck began following along wherever she went. Number two! Now she was sure she could not afford to wait for a moonless night ... she had to escape.

Penelope learned that a three-day religious festival was to be held. Each year in the dead of winter the tribe honored a great spirit Manibus in the hopes that Manibus would cause the spring to come again. Inspired, Penelope hoped this would give her the chance to escape.

On the first day of the celebration there was too much activity. No one slept. It continued through the second night and there was a full moon that turned night into day. On

Now I would like to ask the following women to stand up: Jane Yarbrough; Pat Beckner; Opal Yarborough; Laura Yarborough; Charla Yarborough; Martha Yarborough.

In his book, Bob Yarbrough's dedication reads: "To my wife, Jane Bair Yarbrough, and all the loving patient ladies who were in generations past, are now and will be for ages to come the strength of the Yarbrough Clan.

Jane Yarbrough and Pat Beckner, the wife and daughter of Robert Price Yarbrough. Laura Yarborough and Charla Yarborough, the wife and daughter of Charles David Yarborough. Martha Yarborough, the stepmother of Charles David Yarborough and Opal Yarborough, wife of Senator Ralph Yarborough and mother of Richard Yarborough.

As all of you know, each of these ladies has lost a very special person in their lives and in our lives in the last two years. We the members of the Yarbrough clans present each of you this single red rose. It is the symbol of love. We want you to know that as we have shared with you your triumphs, so have we walked with you in your sorrow. Like Jemima and Penelope, you represent to us the strength of the Yarbrough clans, and we love you.

ALLEN YARBROUGH

As though of you who have been fortunate enough to listen to him in the past know, we will always be proud to listen to him in the future. It is my great pleasure to introduce our next speaker, Senator Ralph Yarborough.

SENATOR RALPH YARBOROUGH

I have given this talk before but they say that each time I talk that fifty percent of the people here have never heard it and we want to go ahead and say this as this is Yarbrough family history so we will know these instances. So we have only this great realistic story of what these people who were responsible for the present generation of Yarbroughs endured. I'll give you some background, most of it from England so you will just fill that in on the duller pages

where you have blank pages in your book --just fill it in with this. There are some facts in here, dull in comparison to what you have just heard but interesting in the context of history.

You know where you study history in school, after all, history is my favorite subject but I thought most of it was dull. I read all of it to get those chapters I enjoyed most. So, tonight you are on the program for that part that does not have this great emotional feel to us as we think back on people who were scalped and lived.

In Texas history there were several and one of the most famous ones was a surveying party that was out near what is now Austin, Texas but was then the frontier. The indians attacked the surveying parties the most vicious of all -- the Comanches had a word for compass -- the thing that steals the land. They knew when the surveyors came the whites wouldn't be far behind and they were the most vicious attacks. They attacked one surveying party and one, named Will Barker, a famous case in Texas, was scalped and left for dead under a tree and he survived and was, I think, able to crawl, despite some wounds, to a spring of water where he could drink. His wife, at the very hour he was scalped, in the town down the river, dreamed that she saw her husband scalped lying there and the others that got away came back and said that her husband was dead. They went back and couldn't find him because he had crawled away. They said that he was dead and there was no use looking. She said, "I saw him lying there scalped" and she insisted that they go back. About two or three days later they went back and found him. He lived but wore a cap the rest of his life. It was a big scalping. Some of Shawnees took a little strip; Comanches took the whole hair off the whole scalp of the head. So, these stories are moving and touching to all of us and that is part of our actual history there, so knowing kinsmen and descendants of those people, it teaches us something about what those who went out on the frontier risked to settle it to reclaim it for the rest of us.

But let me get back to some of the aspects of English Yarbrough family history because ,that is what you are studying; you are looking for your roots to go to the background and I stand here with a great deal of humility after seeing the starting of this after seeing Charles, my nephew Charles, stated his research on our family history. He was a student at the law school at the University of Texas, already married and trying to rear a family. That is a very tough law school...Harvard and Texas are the two largest in numbers in the nation and that means that the competition is so keen, it is very tough to pass it. Charles told me he was starting this little magazine. I thought "how on earth can you pass those tough law courses and print this Yarbrough Family Magazine"..but he did. And he started this work and it spread and spread and tonight you have the largest meeting we have ever had, the most successful and after we lost Charles and then a few weeks ago we lost Bob and I thought, "My goodness, two of the most active workers, two from the very start on having the conference are gone -- how can it last now?" Now we see how it will last. For scores are beginning to arise and will carry forward their work and expand it into many new fields beyond what they had envisioned and the plans that Allen, your chairman, has here are looking forward to greater things -- not merely just to learn what happened then, but an inspiration for the future because we need that -- times are hard. They are going to get harder for this nation and we are no longer top dogs -- we are not the only ones with atomic bombs. Even small nations have the atomic bombs now and our lives are going to get rougher because we have been rough on little nations -- so rough that a good part of the world doesn't agree with us on the way that we treat them and when we alienate the world, we are in trouble and we have alienated a majority of the world and we will have to pay that penalty and we are going to have to be determined as a nation to survive and undergo great hardships. .

But back to what our ancestors suffered -- nothing equalled the hardships that they had and they survived. I am glad we had the opportunity to listen to what people could

survive and then do and accomplish.

Growing up as a boy in east Texas, a little country town on Nueces River, a wonderful little river where the Cherokee moves in there. They surveyed it and picked that river to settle on -- the Spanish gave them permission to pick any tract of a limited area of Texas to settle that they wanted to -- that is before the anglo settlers came to Texas -- they picked the Nueces because they found there were more species of edible fish in than any river in Texas. I grew up a mile from that river in a little town of 500 people and was interested in family history. Every Yarbrough I've ever known is interested in family history. That is one attribute of the Yarbrough blood. I think it is just in the blood.

I asked my father about it and I'd get interested and I'd want to hear something great and there wasn't any George Washington or Thomas Jefferson in our family .. or Benjamin Franklin. We didn't have a glamerous ranger captain in our family. But, my father told me what he could and I picked out three of the things I thought were the biggest and for one of those he told me that there were seven brothers that came over from the old country together. That was the beginning ... Seven brothers came from the old country and settled. I took by "old country" he meant England. Well, the Yarbroughs had been in Virginia about a hundred years and he had heard the people talk about the old country during the middle of the 1700's - seven brothers with families -- I learned this later. I thought that was a myth... that there was nothing to it at all. But seven brothers with families moved from Virginia into North Carolina and to them the old country was Virginia because they had been there about a hundred years. My father's thought that by old country they meant England through me off some. I found that wasn't a myth... that was reality.

The second myth I grew up on, I was disillusioned. Finding no seven brothers had ever come from England -- not only not together on the ship but in the entirety of

migration insofar as I could find out from talking with colonial experts.

The second thing that he told me that was inspirational was that it was handed down in the family that our ancestor in England was a great judge in England. I lived on that until I got in the law school at the University of Texas and found a book "The Judges of England" .. it had every judge listed in England from 1066, the Norman Conquest, up to 1888. There wasn't a single Yarbrough in there and they had the trial as well as the appellate judges. I thought, "Well, that is a myth, that is a goner." That was before I found out about the seven brothers being a myth.

He then told me of one about the family where when all the men died out they had a provision that the woman who had considerable estates, the women, if they married, they had to have a covenant that the husband would take the family name to preserve that. He thought that was in the United States. I couldn't find any such record in the United States. I thought that was myth number three.

Now on the myth number 2, on the famous judge, in research I found the answer to that I think, I found it in a book published less than 30 years ago by the University of Texas Press and the Press of Oxford Joint Venture. It was about John De Yerdebeurgh -- that was the teutonic spelling of Yarbrough. The French spelling was Yerbrec. That was in what was called the Daneland of England on the east coast on the Uंबर River that the Danes had settled in and lived there for 400-500 years. So there grew up there grew up there a man, a son of a king, he was son of king and called John of Ghent. His name through life was John of Ghent, Duke of Lancaster, King of Castille. Spain was divided into two nations at that time and Castille and Aargon and he married the daughter of the king of Castille so he called himself the King of Castille because when the King of Castille died, his wife (John's) was the oldest child and she claimed the right to rule Castille as Queen. John of Ghent went over and fought two wars there but the Spanish would not put up with an Englishman as the King of Spain so he lost and could

not win that kingdom. But he had a man on his staff, John De Yerdebeurgh, who was keeper of the royal seal and keeper of the royal wardrobe. That royal wardrobe, the Lord of the province in England was the only one who had a bunch of fancy enough clothes to wear to a wedding of nobility. When they had a great wedding, the keeper of the wardrobe would issue that out -- it was kept under lock and key -- issue costumes out for all the kinfolks to wear to this wedding of nobles like you can see in those processions in the movies with all the people with the glamerous costumes on. And the royal seal meant that he was virtually a secretary of state -- he signed the warrants, he signed for pay, he kept the rolls, he was a clerk -- some would call it a clerk now but it was really about the power of a secretary of state. But John of Ghent did one very unusual thing -- this was along in the 1300's. When his father died, a younger brother was succeeding to the throne. He was grown. What they normally did at that time was just strangle that kid and he would get to be king. That happened a lot of times in English history. He didn't strangle him ... he swore a fieldry to him. He protected him, and as a result, as he grow up with the regents they gave him, though he couldn't be king of Castille, a lot of the attributes of royalty. He carried the revenue with him the rest of his life in England like he was a king to and they gave him patronage. So he appointed a certain man a notary public. That man was a brother-in-law of John of Ghent. His name was Chaucer. He wrote the Canterbury Tales. He lived on those grants from John of Ghent, his brother-in-law, and then he promoted him and made him a customs collector for the port of London. A notary public paid right well for that time. You had to pay a pretty stiff fee for deeds to be acknowledged and so forth and that collector of port customs got a cut out of everything they brought through there. That was really a lu'crative job. That kept Chaucer going while he was writing the Canterbury Tales which scholars tell us are really the item that when England was hanging on the brink; they had been speaking (all the court people) French since the Norman conquest of 1066, and this was 1300, and it was about to go French as the

real language of the people of England that the Canterbury Tales -- that was before printing but they were copied and read all over England -- that turned the people for the English Language. But John De Yerdebeurgh was signing those warrants and the most they know today is that the warrants that he signed --he was the ancestor of probably all of us here -- there were so few Yarbroughs then, so few people in England. He signed the warrants on which Chaucer wrote the Canterbury Tales and made English the language of England. And that is the distinguished judge -- he had certain attributes of a judge. And that was a legend handed down in our family that I learned from my father. The legend was true.

Now, to the other legend about the giving lands and seeing that certain people took the title of the Yarbrough family -- that is in fairly modern times. I have the names and dates right here and I will read them. The Yarbroughs up in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire had considerable lands. The lands use system that they had there made it hard for the widows to save the Yarbrough name. So they moved in ways -- and this is the third myth -- the third myth began operation in 1852. The male line of the Yorkshire Yarbroughs became extinct with the death of one Edmund Yarbrough. That was in 1852 and he died unmarried. His sister had married John Graham and left issue of Yarbrough Graham. They named their son Yarbrough Graham and the father died and he immediately had the right under succession there to take the Yarbrough name. He took the Yarbrough name to save the Yarbrough name and he, in turn, died in 1856 without issue and the representation they called it then went to his sister, Elisha Marie. On her death it went to her eldest son, George John Lloyd, itself a distinguished English name. He assumed the Yarbrough name. In order to keep it alive, he assumed the Yarbrough name. So that is two cases where they assumed the name to keep it alive...they got the lands on the side, too. He died in 1868 leaving a daughter and the eldest one was married to a George de Bateson in 1862. Now George De Bateson became the second Lord Dere- more and he then moved over ... he could be

Lord Deremore but they had the other name under it. He assumed the name of de Bateson of Yarburch. He took the name. That is the third one in 1884. And then the representation of the Yorkshire Yarburchs evolved upon the Robert Winfred de Bateson Yarburch Lord Deremore. The present Lord Deremore (and I am skipping two, or three here in the interest of time) still lives -- not that one of 1880 -- there have been two more in between. He has no issue. He is the last of the line. When he dies the Lord Deremore title will die. Lord Yarburch name today is a Pellham -- he is not a Yarburch. The Yarburch title had died out so the Pellham became entitled to a title for great service to the crown and they gave him a choice as to what he wanted to be and he wanted to be Lord Yarburch. It shows the esteem in which that name was held in England. The fact that these men would give up their own name -- and in some instances they didn't have to in order to get that land -- they willingly gave it up to assume the name of Yarburch. It shows the great esteem in which that name was held without any great crimes. There is no instance in English history of any great crime being committed by a Yarburch.

The Yarburchs were serving in the British Parliament as early as the 1300's. I looked that up in the Library of Congress while I was in Washington. They had their revolutions and civil wars and their records burned and they do not have complete records of who served in the Parliaments but have separate ones. Others served a hundred years later in the Constitutional Parliament -- that is the one that kicked out King Charles over the religious issue and brought over William and Mary of Orange to reestablish a protestant succession in England. The last one was the brother of this man right here who wrote this book about the Yarburchs "Some Notes on our Family History" by E. R. Yarburch. They just published about 100 of these and I was fortunate enough to find a copy in a bookstore in Boston and he gave this to his daughter, Mary Yarburch in 1912. At that time he dedicated it to his brother who was a member of Parliament and that brother, he tells us in the back, had served in the

completely mapped it. He mapped over into their territory.

I was in Washington in May and went to the National Archives. You can't see it with this light, but the reason I have this scratching part of this which is in blue and part which is in green, because I wanted to show the difference between the ocean and where the land was. They didn't know at that time that he was the first man ever to map the north slope. I am marking this with a heavier line so you can see out here to this side -- the blue is the Arctic ocean and over here is Alaska. They didn't know where all of it was. And out to the furthest point that he got, John Franklin, was Yarbrough Inlet. He named an Inlet there for a Yarbrough. We don't know why -- probably a great supporter of his in England. It could have been an officer on one of the ships. He named some of those bays -- he named all the bays, islands, places to pass. The biggest ones were for English Royalty and others for captains of ships or people who had helped him or gotten his expedition together. I have a copy here I got out of the rare book room (I couldn't even get in there when I was in the Senate) and I picked the books off the shelves to look at them and then this copy I made there from the London account written by John Richards, the medical doctor they took with them on that trip. This was printed in London in 1828 and he says in there "and steered it to the westward across the mouth of Yarbrough Inlet, soundings varying from 5 feet to 2 fathoms (5 feet to 12 feet).

Now I wrote the proper two or three bureaus in Washington trying to find the one that named these places in America and they couldn't find it in a directory -- it was kind of hidden away somewhere. I got the word back that the Yarbrough, that name has been taken off the map. We couldn't find a reason; he wasn't a captain of a ship; he wasn't important enough. They left all those other names on it. I think I know the reason they took it off, they were leaving that for some crony -- wanted to name one of their cronies for that inlet. Well, I have just been recommending to

the chairman that we have a committee on geographical and historical names and places and I think we ought to blow the roof off of that committee up there. That name was put there by Sir John Franklin who, as you know, lost his life in Artic exploration.

These are British Admiralty maps. These copies I got from the Map Archives of the Library of Congress. I made those there in research. Here is another one on a little bit bigger scale. That was a reprint by the British Admiralty. They were doing lobster surveying maps of the oceans at that time. This Yarbrough Inlet they say is non-existent. If you were up close enough to look at this map, the Inlet is three times as wide as any river flowing into the Artic Ocean. They said they couldn't find it. Three times as wide! This map is dated in the 1850's. We have got to fight to save our heritage. That is the point I want to bring up. There is more than finding out what they did, but seeing that they get credit for what they did and that we get credit for what they did.

Now, here is something that has come within the past year, found by the man who made the dedication speech for the Yarbrough monument in the cemetery at Petersburg from North Carolina -- Charles Yarbrough. He was in the Republic of Baliese, former British Honduras. A while back he called me and said that there was a Yarbrough Lagoon in Baliese, named for Yarbroughs in the port there, the port city which was the capital city subject to great overflows in tornadoes, hurricanes, etc. so they have moved it inland and are building them a new capital inland, kind of like we did with Washington or the Australians with Canberra. Now that Lagoon is a big lagoon so I went to the map archives in the Library of Congress while I was there and got maps of that area and that Lagoon is on there just as big as all outdoors and somewhere I have a picture of it to show you.

That lagoon -- I talked with the Baliese Embassy and they wouldn't encourage me to do anything about it because the city is divided into eight areas, precincts we would call them -- and that is down on the old waterfront, the

earliest area settled. They indicated it was a very poor district and wouldn't be very enthusiastic about the appearance of things there. They thought it wouldn't elevate their image any to illustrate that area. But, that is the original area and it has a very interesting history because the British were in there as early as 1640 with ships and cutting diewood. I don't know what that diewood is used for. It was selling on the London market from \$90 to \$120 a ton which was paying even better than raiding Spanish gold ships because they didn't always capture them. They took African slaves in there with them and pretty soon there wasn't anybody there but those planters and their slaves and I think that they are the descendants of them are about the only people left there. The Spanish sent fleet after fleet into there to wipe them out but they would retreat into the mountains where the Mesquito Indians were and those indians would let them come on in there because the Spanish had never conquered those Mesquito Indians along that coast.

In looking at these maps, right by this Yarbrough Lagoon, it is wide. Right by it is the Yarbrough Playing Field. I figured that was probably a soccer field or a polo field but I saw that the street that leads down to it is the Race street. So, it must have been horse racing. Next to that is the Yarbrough Cemetery and Charles Yarbrough of NC told me the Yarbrough cemetery was adjacent to a cathedral. So we have a lot of research to do down there. So, we find that the Yarbroughs were not only here in our South 48 states (as they call it in Alaska), they were on the rim of America to the north; they were in the deep Central America in the tropical areas. So when we get the full data on that we can take a map of North America and stretch a line from up there to Point Barrow (that is close to where the Yarbrough Inlet is today) to down in the southeastern part on the Carribbean and say that the Yarbroughs got from North to South.

So, it is an interest subject, this Yarbrough research. So, if any of you are down there in that area, look that lagoon over, that racetrack, that cemetery, what leads up to the cathedral, see who is buried

there and find out. You can find very little. I have found that very little has been written about British Honduras. I've been to the Library of Congress and there is very little said. They just don't know anything about it. The people down there weren't writing. They were cutting trees; they were raising the crops of that area and some they claim were practicing some piracy up and down the coast ... they might have been for a little money on the side. But anyway, they survived. They were survivors and they survived.

You will find all kinds of interesting experiences whatever your interest is in studying this Yarbrough family. You have heard this thrilling story of the grandmothers that endured being scalped and then rearing great families, living over a hundred years -- got tough enough from that indian experience that I guess the other events in life were mild after that if you could endure that and I promise you that from what I have learned the last two years thinking I'd learned a little about the Yarbroughs, why it gets more exciting every year and wider spread and more interesting.

Thank you for your kindness and waiting till we could wade through that first part that I know is old hat to most of you here. It is a great pleasure and a thrill to come and meet with the Yarbroughs. I used to, growing up as a boy, hear the old folks talk about Alabama. Alabama sounded like the promised land where they came from. They talked about the great days in Alabama and I wondered what the Yarbroughs were going to be like if I ever got to see them back in the old states. Well, we know what you are like. You are wonderful people and it is a privilege to have this organization; to meet with you; to meet over and over and I want to congratulate all this committee that have had this chairperson here to put on this wonderful national conference. It has made this year the biggest and best ever and I wish for all of you many more to come and a greater discovery; greater explorations and much pleasure out of what you will learn and that we will learn more about what we need to do for survival for the future.

Thank you and God bless you all.

ALLEN YARBROUGH

For those of you who are here for the first time, you can understand why so many of us continue to come back. You never tire of hearing the fine things that we are a part of history. Most of you have shown that by getting into the research area you like history, and history is what made us what we are today and this country what it is today. I hope that we will always pursue that.

We had one interesting conversation and Senator Ralph and I talk about a lot of things. Every once in awhile a little politics. You know I had to get that joke in there. It is amazing how many male and female, out of all of those who have been participating in the years that we have had this organization are school teachers. Male and female. And if you stop to consider what they have done to educate the people in this country, not about Yarbroughs necessarily, but the rules still apply, whether you are teaching any part of the history of this country or any subject that you may teach in this country, if it wasn't for the mothers, the grandmothers, the school teachers and I married one, thank goodness, somebody had to look after me ... that this wouldn't be much of a country. If you can't walk down the streets of this country with pride, then you don't belong. To me, I have yet to find anybody who has really contributed anything to this country who didn't carry that since of pride. You go back and look at the wars, from the very earliest and biggest one that we had as far as the beginning was independence in 1776 and we have fought somebody ever since then. We like to get in pretty good scrap every now and then, but we aren't going to give it up. This is just one part because we have contributed, this family, members to every war that has ever been fought in this country. We are pursuing the list of all of those who have participated in all military actions in this country and we hope we will have that available one day in the not-too-

distant future. All the historial aspects of this country where our family, whether it be directly as a Yarbrough or an offspring of a Yarbrough with Yarbrough blood has sacrificed to this country, for this country and those who carry on and teach about this country will be here forever. Until such time as it comes to an end, I hope everyone will pursue it with the amount of vigor that has been shown in the past few days.

This has been the fastest and shortest Yarbrough National Conference that I have attended, regardless of the fact that I have been here more days. There aren't enough hours yet. When you keep the room open until 2:00 A.M. and you get back up and open up again 6:00 and there is always somebody bumping on the doors ... when are you going to open again? Keep it up. Let's make a bigger and better organization because it is your organization, not mine, it is all of ours and I am proud of it and I want all of you to be equally as proud.

I am looking forward to seeing you in Memphis next year. In the meantime, any suggestions that you may have to make it bigger, better, and more enjoyable, your Board of Directors would appreciate very much hearing from you. Anyone who wants to serve on any committee of any aspect to lend your talent, and believe me, we have some extremely well qualified talent among all of you and throughout the country. So, let's put it to good use and make it a bigger and better organization for the betterment of our country and of our family.

This being the biggest that we have had so far, and I look back and I tell you -- for a little lady sitting on my right over here, she has got as much stamina -- she has really put forth the effort -- not only that, her mother, her sisters and other contributions by members are very long and I won't try to go over the names again, but one who left us right in the middle of it -- we will miss him because he contributed an awful lot, too. But to you and your family, Arlene, thank you very much, we enjoyed it and you have done a remarkable job.

Does anyone else have any business to bring before the organization before we terminate this conference?

(Question from the floor regarding the date of the next conference). The date has not been set but will be announced in the near future.

There will be a farewell breakfast in the morning.. on a first come, first serve basis as the restaurant only holds 80. However, some have early morning departures so we will get there at staggered times.

How many were here? There were 139 at the dinner and 150 at the workshop. We haven't got the exact total yet.

There is one other thing that I almost forgot and to you I apologize. We have two more board members. We have a honorarium who was made on Charles David's brother, John Yarborough today at the board meeting and also we have a new board member, not a replacement but in her own right because Bob contributed a lot and he was a member of the board of directors. He cannot be replaced but his lovely wife, Jane, has agreed to become a member of the board of directors and to carry on in Bob's behalf and in her own right. So we have two more board members that we would like to welcome at this time and I apologize for not doing this sooner.

If there is no other business, we stand adjourned until our meeting in Memphis. However, we will be glad to see any of you at any time and hear from you on a regular basis if at all possible to offer any suggestions.

REGISTERED GUESTS

- 1 - Elizabeth Baker - Griffin, GA
- 1 - Shirley Y. Blasa - E. Alton, IL
- 1 - Jessie Bloodworth - Jacksonville, FL
- 2 - John W. & JoAnne Bunch - Kansas City, MO
- 1 - Athlynn Butler - Irving, TX

- 1 - Lou Ann Carey - TN
- 1 - Mickey Carey - TN
- 2 - Bob & Mildred Carroll - Denton, NC
- 1 - Julia Y. Clark - E. Alton, IL

- Margaret & Thomas Davidson - Huntsville, AL - Registration only
- 1 - Helen Dobbins - Kelso, WA
- 1 - Rea Donohue - Breckenridge, TX
- 1 - Maurine Y. Duncan - Mission, TX

- 1 - Ethel Garrison - Iowa City, IA

- 1 - Gladys Haley - Ruston, LA
- 1 - Anna M. Harper & 2 children - Pinson, TN
- 1 - Eva M. Y. Hobson - Kansas City, MO
- Nancy Hummel - Richardson, TX - Registration only
- 2 - Betty F. Humringhouse & guest - Registration for Betty only

- 1 - Marjorie Jones - Selmer, TN

- 1 - Ruth Kerr - Ft. Worth, TX
- 1 - Ophelia Kessler - New Castle, TX
- 1 - Nell Y. Kincaid - Tulsa, OK
- 1 - Mary King - Mt. Gilead, NC
- 1 - Lynn Kolilis - Yelm, WA
- Raymond Kringer - St. Louis, MO - Registration only

- 1 - Dolores Lee - Champaign, IL
- 1 - Frances Lockwood - Comanche, TX
- 2 - Mr. & Mrs. Mike Lockwood - Houston, TX - Banquet only
- 1 - Jenny Londrico - Jacksonville, FL

- 1 - Wilma Martin - Galena, MO
- 1 - Karen Mazock - Virginia Beach, VA
- 1 - Betty Myers - Ranier, WA

- 1 - Florence O'Brien - St. Louis, MO
- 1 - Lawrence J. O'Connor, Jr. - Houston, TX

- 2 - Alfred & Mary Pounds - Riverside, CA

- 1 - James L. Quinnelly - Anaheim, CA

- 2 - Bill & Reba Rice - Decatur, GA - Registration for 1
- 2 - Kenneth & Lillian Russell - Ferndale, MI

- 1 - Frances Sideman - Augusta, GA
- 1 - May Sidney - St. Louis, MO
- 1 - Lonnie Simmons - Jacksonville, FL
- 1 - Brenda Smith - Champaign, IL
- 2 - Karen & Kelly Snyder - St. Louis, MO
- 1 - Lyndell Sumpman - Aliquippa, PA
- 1 - Mary LaJean Sherrill - Denton, TX

- 1 - Beverly Tuten - Griffin, GA

- 2 - DeBolt & Aleene Weyer - Morgan, UT
- 1 - Helen White - Homer, LA
- 1 - Arlene Weidinger - St. Louis, MO
- 2 - Greg & Carol Weidinger - Imperial, MO

- 2 - Clifford & Suzanne Yarberry - Oklahoma City, OK

- 3 - Charles, Louise, Beulah Yarboro - Mt. Gilead, NC

- 2 - Bill & Karen Yarborough - Bedford, TX - Registration for 1
- 1 - Charla Yarborough - Bedford, TX
- 2 - Donald & Martha Yarborough - Tyler, TX
- 1 - Guin Yarborough - Tulsa, OK
- 2 - Hugh & Helen Yarborough - Louisville, KY
- 1 - John H. Yarborough - Irving, TX
- 1 - Laura Yarborough - Bedford, TX
- 2 - Ralph W. & Opal Yarborough - Austin, TX
- 2 - Lt. Gen. Wm. & Mrs. Yarborough - Southern Pines, NC

- 1 - Alfred Yarboro - Memphis, TN
- 1 - Allen Yarboro - TN
- 1 - Allie May Yarbrow - Pinson, TN
- 3 - Bennie & Ben Yarboro & guest - Decaturville, TN
- 2 - Charles H. & Frances Ann Yarbrow - Tiptonville, TN
- 1 - David Yarbrow - TN
 - Mr. & Mrs. Hugh L. Yarbrow - Jackson, TN - Registration only
 - Mr. & Mrs. Hugh W. Yarbrow - Concord, TN - Registration only
- 1 - Susan Yarbrow - Pinson, TN
- 2 - William Guy, Peggy & Jenny (child) Yarbrow - Decaturville, TN

- 2 - Allen S. & Helen Y. Yarbrough - Fairfax, VA
- 2 - Alvin H. & Ethel M. Yarbrough - St. Peters, MO
- 1 - Dr. Edna I. Yarbrough - Shreveport, LA
- 1 - Emma Joe Yarbrough - Denton, TX
- 2 - Henry & Sue Yarbrough - Pfafftown, NC
- 2 - Jane Yarbrough & daughter - Charlotte, NC
- 2 - Leonard & Betsy Yarbrough - Huntsville, AL
- 2 - Loyd T. & Evelyn Yarbrough - Memphis, TN
- 5 - Roger, Dolores, mark, Jackie, Zeta Yarbrough - Champaign, IL
 - W. M. & Gloria Yarbrough - Dallas, TX - Registration only

The Saturday evening Banquet program began with the door prizes being awarded by the Hostess of this years conference, Arlene Wiedinger:

Door Prize: Complete set Yarborough Family Magazine to Jerry Yarbrough.

Door Prize: Nelle Jenkins Quarterlies: Elizabeth Baker

Door Prize: Yarbrough Newsletter set: John Villinger and Greta Miller (they were just present for the workshop during the day).

Allen Yarbrough will be our Master of Ceremonies.

I could tell by the activity that has been going on for the past couple of days that nobody has enjoyed this conference so far -- everybody has been working too hard. But that is why we came here and if you look around you, and for those of you who have been here in the past, you'll see that the crowd continues to grow and get bigger, so one of the things that we are looking forward to, your Board of Directors, is participation from everybody. We had hoped to have a questionnaire to pass out but in order to be here at 6:30 this evening, we finally finished up at 5:45 and there was just not time to get one produced for this banquet. But any of you that have any ideas, feel free to send a letter to me, to Arlene or to any member of the Board of Directors. I think everybody has enjoyed the research, there have been some who have been looking for several years that have found answers to some of the questions they have been pursuing for a greater number of years than the organization has been in existence. The most thrilling aspect is to find something you are looking for and the second best thing is to find something that someone else is looking for and you can share the glory with them. So we hope that each and every person will continue to participate and we will continue to get bigger and we will produce the entire Yarbrough history before it is over with.

I am reminded of a little story about one of the researchers that was discussing some of the activity and their find today and everybody likes to have pictures to go along with the research that they have and so this one

lady came over and looked up the local artist and wanted to commission him to do a portrait so that she would have something to put in the front of the genealogical book that she was writing on her family history. She did successfully meet this young fellow and he said, "Well, lady, I'll have to be honest with you, my fee is \$4,000."

She said, "Well, that sounds reasonable enough -- I have paid almost that much in xerox paper trying to copy down all these things that I have found so far. There is, however, one special request that I would like to make in the painting of this portrait in as much as you have been recommended as being the best in St. Louis, I would like to have this done in the nude."

He said, "Well, I am sorry lady, I just don't do things like that." She said, "Well, you are getting your fee---top dollar, \$4,000, and I don't see why it should make any difference to you one way or the other."

He said, "Well, I am sorry lady, I just don't do things like that." She said, "Well, you are getting your fee---top dollar, \$4,000, and I don't see why it should make any difference to you one way or the other."

He said, I just don't do things like that." She said, "Well, I'd be glad to pay you \$8,000, which is double your normal fee if you will accomplish this for me. He said, "No, madam, I just will not do it and I don't care how much you talk or how much you offer."

She doubled that to \$16,000 and it finally got up to \$32,000 and he scratched his head and said, "Well, that is an awfully lot of money, lady, but if you insist, then I will on one condition."

She said, "Well, all right. What is that?" He said, "Well, you need to let me keep my socks on." She said, "Well, why?" He said, "Well, I will need some place to keep my brushes."

So, some of the books that we find in this day and time have just about this much

value to them. You are continually getting bombarded by people who profess to be researchers and they have the rare name of Yarbrough on their mailing list and they want to sell you a \$32.50 book and the only thing it has is pages out of the telephone book and out of that \$32.50 they pay the postage and they make \$30.00 and you don't get anything but a bunch of pages out of a phone book and a little brochure on how to look up your family tree and research records.

To my knowledge there are currently three Yarbrough publications that are available. There are others coming out and we hope there will be many more soon. If you get any advertisements in the mail, don't hesitate to run it through your organization so that we can help you research the matter. The last one -- they had changed their modus operandi a little bit and have been substituting the name that they are trying to sell a book to with the so-called maiden name of the author...I believe it was Elizabeth Yarborough Ross that was coming out with one who wanted to sell you a \$32.00 and I received one in the mail and so far they have failed to respond to any correspondence because I told them that we had a national organization and if their book was all they claimed that we would be glad to help sponsor or to endorse their book ... and then I didn't hear from them anymore. Then my neighbor brought me the same card only it was an Elizabeth Williams Ross --- I don't know how many times she has been married. I guess about every time there has been a name to come up on the list -- it becomes her maiden name. So, be careful. Spend your time and energy with the organization. We are trying to keep this thing going to where it will give you good bona fide research.

The Board of Directors meet this afternoon and we have two new members of the Board. I'd like very much if we could to have Mrs. Frances Lockwood to stand up please. And, Roger Yarbrough would you please stand. Hopefully we will continue to grow to, where we will have more people on the board. It is more than any two or three people can do at this point in time. So, if you will bear with us and give us some input -- we would like to

make this even better. I know that the man that is most responsible for this, I guess probably the two most responsible people for this organization, were Charles D. Yarborough of Texas and Robert "Bob" Yarbrough and I think they would be extremely proud of the progress that we have made thus far. We sure want to keep it going if we possibly can.

Tomorrow we plan to have a departure breakfast. The facility is relatively small and there have been about 80 people sign up so far, so we are going to hope to have a meeting along about 8:00 (when I say a meeting, it is everybody buy your own breakfast and drink your own cup of coffee) just to say goodbye and we have enjoyed it and we hope that you will continue to come because as far as we know, we anticipate having these every year. Next year we plan to meet in Memphis, Tennessee. We searched through and that is the best spot at this particular time. There are other places we would like to go, but we have a tremendous representation from Tennessee. I guess the closest one to that would be Texas and we still want to get where we can get the most people to come to these meetings. Next year, also, we are looking forward to and we would like to have some input from the representatives here at this meeting --- we would like to have our own tour group to go to England and we would like to have a show of hands of those who would be interested so we can start working towards putting one of these together at the most convenient time which would probably be next fall -- somewhere in the neighborhood of September or October as I understand that is about the best time to make such a trek over there. How many of you would be interested in trying to put something like that together for this organization?

All right, that looks good to me and that is a good start and that doesn't mean to say you can't join with the group... if we can get enough I would just as soon take a '747! And if the donations are sufficient we will just buy the Yarborough Castle and go over there every year. That would be a tremendous stroke. What we would like to do at some

point in time is to get to a position where we will have home of our own that we can have a library or depository of records so that anybody would be proud to go there. We are a long time for that coming to pass, I guess, but if you don't start out shooting high you will never get above your knees. So, what we hope to do is continue the interest; have enough people to participate and to move on forward and, if we can do that, just keep in mind that if you are persistent long enough you are bound to win out in the end.

I have really enjoyed being with everybody. I hope we will continue to do this. It is always gratifying to see new faces but it is always extremely gratifying to see the old ones coming back continuously. Even though you find everything that you are looking for, you develop certain habits and just can't quit looking. So, we will just keep looking and we will have every Yarbrough recorded because I would hate to go away just leaving one out there that is not recognized or that nobody knows who he is.

The next speaker on our list that I would like to introduce to you is Frances Ann Yarbrough and she is from Memphis, Tennessee and all of those who have come more than once know old Frances and Tennessee Charlie over there and so we would just like for her to come up and tell you a little bit about her research.

FRANCES ANN YARBROUGH:

The first thing I would like to tell you all about -- I meant to get this out earlier and I failed to. This is the Yarbrough House that was in Raleigh, NC. It was a hotel and it was more like a palace. I have a glossy print of it and some of you I have been able to get copies. But, if anybody is in the workroom tonight and wants a copy of it I will provide it. I have it in five stages. This picture shows it in the most grand stage and I think it is worth having because it was very impressive. It was the place to stay at the time. If anyone wants to know more about it, I will let you know after this meeting.

The Yarbrough family has something infectious about it that inspires one to search for their roots. Some of the Yarbrough family's most dedicated, active researchers have married into the family. For the last seven years I have been working with my husband, Charlie, and my son, Alfred, on Yarbrough research and have wanted to trace my ancestors, too. I had a very big problem. I was adopted when I was two years old and did not know who my parents were. My search started when I was in college and at one time Charlie had held my sealed record in his hand. At first there was a local judge who blocked every effort I made to find out about who my parents were. When he finally retired, it gave me a new ray of hope that the new judge would allow me to see my records. I was really excited the day he gave me permission to see them. Then a new snag! They could not find my papers. The court clerk let Alfred and I go down in the basement and search. We spent two whole days looking through everything. Nothing. At this point I virtually gave up. Last year the Memphis Commercial Appeal had a story on adoptives who had found their their parents through the Department of Human Services. They gave all the information and even who to contact, so I didn't even wait to get a letter out, I called immediately one of the ladies that was listed in the article. I was really surprised to find out how nice they were. She told me exactly what to put in a request and exactly how to word it. Not only were they very helpful, they were very concerned and really interested in it. Not only did they give the information needed, they also make every effort to find the people for you. Through their help, I not only found out who my parents were, but my mother and sister had been trying to find me. So, in trying to find my roots, I got a bonus. My whole new family. My mother even got the letter from the Department of Human Services on my birthday. Since then they have visited me and are coming back to see me again this month.

I just want everyone who is doing a search not to give up because they run into a snag. Keep trying everything you can and you will find something and may even get a wonder-

ful surprise you are not expecting like I did. Now I have two lines to work on.

(NOTE: While Charlie Yarbrow was aware of his wife's search for her family, he did not know until his wife's talk that she had found them. It was a wonderful surprise that was shared with the whole family.

ALLEN YARBROUGH:

So, that is first hand and I know that each of you that even found just one generation further back than you had to begin with when you start searching can appreciate a lot of that feeling although you may know who you are looking for -- you just can't find them and she knew she had a mother, too, and kept the search going until she finally found out. So, let's don't give up and once we find who we are looking for, turn around and help your cousin over there because all of us are kin no matter how you spell it. Like it or not, you are stuck with me from now on, honey, let me tell you! But, I love it.

We have even discussed the idea, in addition to research seminars and conferences like we have, we are getting to be such a family now that I miss all you guys from year to year and it would be nice to get together somewhere just for a weekend or if you have a Yarbrough living close to you, get over and see them. None of us have guarantees for tomorrow. I didn't realize how close that came to home on a couple of occasions and a lot of you know better than I ... but I had no idea that I would ever be standing here before you tonight. My time, I thought, had come three years ago. Fortunately, I have been given a reprieve and I will continue on and I hope they have to knock me in the head on judgment day.

Our next speaker is Tennessee Charlie, Charles Henry Yarbrow.

CHARLES YARBROW:

This is not actually a speech but is a remembrance of our dear friend and cousin, Bob Yarbrough, and each of you have a copy in your program. We wanted everyone to have a copy.

It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that we dedicate the 1987 National Yarbrough Conference to Robert Price Yarbrough, known affectionately to all of us as "Bob".

Bob was born the 31st of October 1911 in Meridian, Mississippi, the son of Robert Earl and Susie Bell (Price) Yarbrough. He died in Charlotte, NC, 10 July 1987. Bob married the former Jane Bair, a marriage that was filled with love and laughter for 45 years. To this union were born three children: Robert Ted Yarbrough and daughters Pat Beckner and Linda McCannell.

It is no great secret that Bob was a favorite of the Yarbrough family because he was a cousin to us all and each of us carries within our heart a special memory.

He always had a compliment for the ladies and could be called a southern gentlemen in the truest definition of the words.

He was an entertainer. His family remembers well his attempts to clog dance at the office Christmas party. His larger family gathered here at the conference remembers well his jokes and entertaining talks.

He was a rescuer. Even though he didn't like cats at all, he climbed up a ladder, maybe 30 feet, resting on a tree, to rescue his mother-in-law's cat -- only to bring the darn thing down with its claws firmly implanted in his chest. More importantly, he was a rescuer of people. Anyone who ever turned to Bob with a problem knows that it was met with sympathy and empathy. He was the kind of friend you didn't have to ask for help. He knew what you needed and was there with it before you called. Anyone who needed genealogy information on the family received immediate response and he shared all that he had gladly. When a missing link was discov-

But, all across the nation Yarbroughs wanted to gather to have a dedication ceremony. It came together ... it was held in Petersburg, Virginia August 14 and 15, 1982 ... and this was the first Yarbrough National Conference. As you know, it was such a success that it is now held annually.

Bob's love for all the Yarbrough "clans" (as he always called us) and his selfless devotion to the correction of a tombstone were the very basis and roots of our National Yarbrough Conferences. So, we say:

Kneel before us, Robert Price Yarbrough, in your spirit presence and in the memories within our hearts. With not the royal sword in the ways of our ancestors, but rather with a gentle touch of family love, we dub thee Sir Robert Yarbrough, father of the National Yarbrough Conference; those past, this one tonight, and those yet to come.

We miss you, our very dear friend, we miss you.

ALLEN YARBROUGH:

Now, how can you follow something like that?

Our next speaker is someone that all of us should be proud of. Those who know her are, without a doubt, extremely proud. Karen Mazock has given that extra touch, walked that extra mile, pounded the typewriter that extra hour, to make a lot of this possible and she will be our next speaker so let's have one of the warmest welcomes for our sister.

KAREN MAZOCK

When Bob and I were discussing the program for the banquet, we discussed previous programs and the topics discussed. Somewhere in the conversation it was mentioned that while we had heard about the Yarbrough lords

wife, caring mother and active in the Community and church. It is important that you know this so you can understand how her life changed completely and forever in less than one month's time.

As you know from history, taxes were unmercifully high in the colonies. The Regulators were formed to try to bring relief. You will recall how they met Governor Tryon at Alamance in an attempt to find a solution ... and received an answer written in their own blood. After the battle at Alamance, Governor Tryon marched his men westward, arriving at the Jersey Settlement about two weeks later, Saturday, June 1, 1771 ... the night that turned Jemima's dreams into nightmares.

Let us turn to the North Carolina State Records, Vol. 29, page 849, for an account of that night:

"June 1, 1771. Tryon's army camped on Benjamin Merrill's plantation, a valuable tract of well cultivated land in the Jersey Settlement, near the Yadkin River. The horses belonging to the army had been turned loose that night to graze, each animal having a bell tied to its neck to aid in finding any which might stray. In the immediate neighborhood was the residence, gardens and grounds of Benjamin Merrill, a planter, who owned and took a great deal of pride in an extensive apiary which was located in the gardens. A foraging party from Tryon's army were attempting to steal honey from this place and in the darkness, several beehives were overturned and the bees began stinging both men and horses. The horses thereupon began to run pell-mell at a full gallop around and through the camp, ringing several hundred discordant bells, the sound of which made the night hideous. The sentinels, guards and pickets fired off their pieces, and the cry 'stand to your arms' run throughout the camp. Tryon no doubt thought all the regulators in the world had suddenly swooped down upon him. However, the cause of the tumult was soon ascertained and quiet was restored."

Captain Merrill was arrested that Saturday, put in chains with the other prisoners and dragged through the country to Hillsborough. These prisoners were to be tried from June 4 through June 8. Governor Tryon made it known that he would listen to the petitions of the prisoner's wives and mothers. Jemima Merrill, with her children, went to the Governor, she knealt at his feet and made her plea ... only to be told that it was now beyond his power to pardon anyone (though six of the twelve men tried were later pardoned). Benjamin Merrill received no pardon.

Jemima Merrill and her children attended Benjami's trial. Turning to Vol. 8, page 6423 of the North Carolina Colonial Records, we can read the words of the Chief Justice:

"I must now close my afflicting Duty, by pronouncing upon you the awful sentence of the law: which is that you, Benjamin Merrill, be carried to the place from whence you came, that you be drawn from thence to the place of Execution, where you are to be hanged by the neck; that you be cut down while yet alive, that your bowels be taken out and burnt before your face, that your head be cut off, your body be divided into four quarters, and this be at his Majesty's Disposal, and the Lord have mercy on your soul."

On June 19, 1771, Jemima and her children were in Hillsborough ... not because they wanted to see the execution, but in the hopes that they might have a few more moments with their beloved Benjamin. As he was led to the gallows, the guards allowed him to stop and say a few words with his family. From the gallows he was allowed to speak to the crowd. The full text of his gallow's speech is recorded in the North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol VIII, page 42. I just want to share with you here the ending to the speech:

"Believe me, I would not change stations with any man on the ground. All you who think you stand, take heed lest ye fall. I would be glad to say a few words more to you before I die. In a few moments I

shall leave a widow and ten children. I entreat that no reflection may be cast upon them on my account; and if possible, shall deem it as a bounty should you gentlemen petition the Governor and Council that some part of my estate may be spared to the widow and fatherless; it will be an act of charity ..."

He then sang a Psalm very devoutly, stepped forward and died like a Christian and soldier.

It was very silent. Captain Merrill had the support and sympathy of the entire crowd .. including Governor Tyron's men; one of whom was overhead to say, 'if all men went to the gallows with a character such as Captain Merrills' then hanging would be an honorable death.'

Jemima and the children heard this, and saw the execution. The memory etched itself into her very soul. In A History of the Libery Baptist Association, Rev. Henry Sheets wrote:

"Mrs. Jemima Merrill remained faithful and active religiously after the death of her husband. She was blind. Whether the blindness was caused by some natural defect or from excessive grief at the sad and untimely death of her husband was not known. She was never herself after the death of her husband -- she never recovered from the cruel fate which befell her in thus being bereft. She suffered great mental distress and spent much of her time walking to pass off the melancholia which clung to her only to darken her days of grief and bitterness. Her mind was scarecely ever free from her affliction while awake."

Jemima lived 30 years after Benjamin's death ... Because she could not keep up the plantation alone (it was restored to the family), she married one of the elders of her church and lived to see him try to take her children's rightful inheritance.

Jemima (Smith) Merrill - born 1730, d.
1803.

Jemima's son Samuel was a Revolutionary War soldier. He married a girl named Susannah -- her maiden name seems lost to us -- and they had a daughter named Jemima who married Thomas Yarborough of Davidson County, North Carolina, making Jemima Merrill a grandmother to most of the large line of Yarbroughs in (or from) the Davidson County, NC area.

PENELOPE (THOMPSON) VAN PRINCES STOUT
1622 - 1732

In 1634 Penelope Thompson was a pretty girl of twelve living in Amsterdam, Holland. She wore ribbons in her cap over yellow ringlets and her eyes sparkled --- everyday an adventure to her. Not far from her home lived a young portrait painter, Rembrandt Van Ryn who was surrently the rage of Amsterdam. Penelope had a tutor who, besides teaching her French and English, told her how proud she should be of her small country's history of expansion ... especially now that the dutch West India Company was carrying on a thriving trade with the wild men -- the Indians -- of the northeastern parts of America ... how these Indians could be dealt with if one observed a strict policy of fair and open terms. So, by the time she married Ken Van Princes, both of them age 20, she must have carried in her mind a pleasantly colored picture of the Dutch settlement in the new world. When Kent proposed that they leave Holland and set forth for New Netherland to see if they could make a home there, Penelope 'went with willingness.' There is little on record of Kent, but it comes down to us of that time that Penelope herself was a woman blossoming into beauty with a cheerful and loving disposition.

Kent was ill from the day the ship set sail; growing steadily worse; delirious with fever. On the 58th day in the murky gloom of a stormy afternoon, the ship made landfall of a sort -- it crashed into the rocky shoals off the coast of Sandy Hook. In fright and confu-

sion, the settlers shinnied down hand-burning lengths of rope into life rafts, some of which capsized in the heaving surf. Penelope, aided by sailors, managed to get her unconscious husband off the ship and most of the passengers and crew managed to reach the shore. They found themselves on a barren expanse of beach, lined with dense woods. They held a short conference and decided to press on toward their destination, New Amsterdam, that very hour. Fear of the wild men decreed that no one spend a night on the unprotected beach. They urged the young Mistress Van Princes to come along and Penelope pleaded with them to help her carry Kent. Stern, pitying faces denied her; carrying Kent would slow down the party on their way to the safety of the town and surely she realized he was all but dead anyway. She refused to leave him and they left, promising to return as soon as possible with help.

The night came on. Crouched beside Kent she slept fitfully. With the morning came events more terrible than this pretty, sheltered young bride from Holland could have possibly imagined. For, in the morning the wild men came.

She saw little -- three or four men with feathers sticking up from shaved and coppery heads. Then their arms were swinging down upon her with knives and with something she was later to learn was a tomahawk. One blow and the dying young man was dispatched. Penelope was deftly scalped, a knife slashed into her shoulder and another stroke drove into and across her abdomen. They left her for dead.

She crawled to the edge of the woods; found dew in the hollow of leaves; ate fungous excrescence and the gum growing on the trees. The emotional and physical pain can only be imagined. On the 4th day she saw a deer run by with arrows sticking in its flanks. She hid in a hollow tree. But a dog came racing across the beach and stood barking at her -- baring its rotten teeth until the wild men came up.

William K. KULBETH (also GALBREATH & KULBREATH) was born c1765, probably in Virginia. He married Mary (Polly) ROBINSON c1798, probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina. Parentage for William K. KULBETH is unknown at this writing.

Mary (Polly) ROBINSON was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina c1780 and was the daughter of Tyree ROBINSON (1738-1815) and Mary (Polly) ADAMS (1740-1833) both born in Virginia.

William & Mary are believed to have lived in Montgomery County, N. C. until about 1806 when they moved to Rhea County, Tennessee with the Robinson, Kirksey, Taylor & Powell families. They were in White County, Illinois by 1816 where William purchased land in the name of his son, John Alexander KULBETH. Illinois census records for 1818 & 1820 indicate as many as ten (10) children in the household by that time.

William & Mary lived in White County, Illinois until about 1823 when they moved to Tipton County, Tennessee. They were located there in the 1830 census. William is presumed to have died in Tipton County by 1835. Mary was located in the 1840 census in Fayette County, Tennessee living next to her son, John. At this time, three other persons, believed to be son, Fanoy and two unidentified females were living in the household. The KULBETH and related families lived near the town of Braden, located near the Tipton & Fayette County lines.

Mary moved to Nacogdoches County, Texas (prior to 1850) with her daughter, Nancy D. Mrs Asher BRANCH). Mary died in that county prior to 1870. To date the exact burial places for William & Mary are unknown. No will or administration has been located for either of them.

Census records indicate William & Mary may have had as many as twelve (12) children. It is possible that some of those believed to be children were in fact grandchildren or daughters or sons in law. Of the children of William & Mary only five (5) have been identified to date:

John Alexander KULBETH: born c1804, probably in Montgomery County, N. C. He married Julia TROUSDALE in Gallatin County, Ill., on 15 April 1827.

Nancy D. KULBETH: born 1807, probably in Tennessee. She married Asher BRANCH in White County, Illinois on 22 April 1822.

Jane P. KULBETH: born 6 Feb 1808, probably in Tenn. She married Edward YARBROUGH in Tipton County, Tenn. on 19 March 1826.

Elizabeth KULBETH: born c1810, probably in Tenn. She married Amaziah TREAT in White County, Illinois on 10 July 1824. Disappeared after 1838.

Cornelius Fanoy KULBETH: born c1819 in White County, Illinois. Married Mary Ann BEAVER in Fayette County, Tennessee on 26 June 1840. Moved to area of Drew County, Arkansas prior to 1850. Left many descendants.

Early records indicate this family spelled their surname CULBREATH, KULBREATH, GALBREATH, KULBREATH, etc. The signature of William K. KULBETH was found in 1816 and the spelling as KULBETH. That spelling has not been found on any record earlier than 1816. At this time it is presumed William K. KULBETH descended from the numerous GALBRAITH families that settled in Virginia and North Carolina in the 1700s. The occupation or exact whereabouts of William K. Kulbeth prior to 1816 remains a mystery. It is believed that he raised thoroughbred horses and was involved in horse racing. It is believed that William & Mary had at least four sons. If the other two survived it is unknown how they spelled their surname.

- KRAFF, L. 38, Caroline 25, Albert 8, Vie 4, Caroline 5,
John 1, Geo. 38, William CLINE 37, Mich 26, J.
BUCKLEY 14, Germany DC, Sh-296-36
- KRAFFT, John H. 51, M. L. 42, Clara 9, A. C. VINCENT
48, Kate P. 15, N. P. WILCOX 21, Pa Pa, Sh-617-84
- KRANCH, Joel L. 36, Martha 34, Mitchel 13, Mary Ann 12,
Elizabeth 10, William 8, Alex. G. 7, Margaret 6,
Charles 4, Joel 1, T T, Rb-1358-279
- KRANTZ, Joseph 30, Litha 25, Mary A. E. 8, Nancy C. 7,
William 5, Michael 3, David 1, Va T, Sm-697-523
- KRANTZ, Michael 35, Sarah 29, Geo. W. HARRIS 5,
Lavina 4/12, T T, Rb-1388-283
- KRECKER, Allen 39, Malinda 44, Enoch 17, Leonard 14,
Jane 12, John 9, Nancy A. 7, T T, Wa-916-331
- KRECKER, C. 62, Sarah 41, Iremons 22, Elizabeth M.
ALLEN 9, NC T, Wa-915-331
- KREESS, John 30, Elizabeth 26, Ann 5, John 2, Germany
Germany, Mg-333-597
- KREESS, Luna 75, Lucinda 60, Dorothy 14, Lucinda 12,
Germany Germany, Mg-334-597
- KREIDER, Emanuel 37, Mary 28, Francis 8, Glenroy 6,
Corine 4, Ida 1, Nancy ANDERSON 14, Lafayette 19,
Francis 17, Mary KREIDER 76, Pa Ky, D-883-660
- KRISLE, John 40, Nancy B. 30, Robert 16, Jackson 2, John
MOODY 9, T T, Rb-2006-222
- KRISLE, Lucinda 44, William F. 19, Patrick H. 15, Mary
12, T T, Rb-499-39
- KRISLE, Malachi 45, Nancy 44, Nancy J. 20, Mary 18,
Henry 16, T T, Rb-967-174
- KRISLE, Thomas 27, Elizabeth 20, George MOODY 10, T
T, Rb-96-146
- KRON, Andrew 48, Ocilla 52, Charles 24, Ocilla 20,
Bendict 12, Gottles 10, Sarah 7, Switzerland Switzer-
land, Mg-347-599
- KROSCHELL, Herman 32, Rutha 22, Charles 2, Germany
Pa, D-616-625
- KROTZER, Barbary 83, John J. 54, Sampson 42, Va Va,
Wa-458-265
- KROUSA, Daniel 50, Elizabeth 48, Anna 27, Noah K. 20,
Amanda E. 17, Nathaniel 14, Mary 12, Va Va, Ct-
70-368
- KROUSE, Michl. 10, Wm. T. 23, Joanna C. 19, James M.
1, Wm. HEAD 13, T T, Wa-470-267
- KROUSE, Michael 76, Cathr. 78, Va Va, Wa-471-267
- KROUSE, Michal S. 43, Rebecca 43, David P. 16, Lucy E.
READ 10, T NC, Wa-469-267
- KRUCEL, John C. 44, Hannah S. 38, John G. 17, Henry
12, John C. 10, Jacob 8, Atworth 6, Louisa E. 3,
Germany Germany, K-339-235
- KUBLY, Henry 38, Jacob 13, Margaret 10, Henry 3,
Switzerland Switzerland, D-616-252
- KUCHER, John 38, Margaret 42, Wm. E. 18, Elizabeth 16,
Louisa J. 15, Ann M. 13, Andrew J. 9, James E. 6,
T T, Wa-1022-346
- KUCHER, Joseph 70, Jane 69, NC Va, Wa-1023-346
- KUF, Jonathan 26, Nancy 23, Alexander 7, William 4,
Eliza 1, T T, H-1507-948
- KUFFIN, Thos. W. 39, Ruthy 38, Joel 19, Lafayette B. 16,
Elizabeth A. 15, Mary A. 11, Jno. T. 10, Sarah A.
8, Patric H. GLISSON 2/12, NC T, Rb-1050-82
- KUHAN, J. H. 32, Susan 34, Margaret 12, Ellen 10, Ada-
line 9, Nathan 7, Elvina 5, John 4, Emeline 2, Susan
1, T T, Br-28-278
- KUHN, Edward 25, Eliza 21, John 1, J. P. JOHNSON 20,
A. B. BAUGHN 17, John DODD 23, Walter KUHN 27,
M. ROLLER 24, W. SMALL 27, Va T, Mu-311-531
- KUHN, Henry 40, Jane 41, Nancy Jane 18, James A. 15,
Elizabeth P. 12, Margaret A. 9, John F. 4, Jephtha E.
1, T SC, Wh-234-36
- KUHN, John 62, Katharine 19, Joseph (Cirri) 16, Peter 12,
Pa Pa, Ct-51-407
- KUNCY, Chesley O. 47, Sarah 45, P. E. 19, Jeff W. 18,
Sarah 16, Jethro B. 15, W. A. 13, Josephine A. 12,
Margaret S. 10, James K. P. 7, Nancy C. 8,
George A. 4, no name 6/12, NC NC, Mu-378-359
- Md, D-365-216
- KUKER, John 53, Ann 53, Barbary 29, George 25, Mary 20
John 17, Isaac 16, Jacob 13, Edward 12, Verna 11,
Catherine 10, Switzerland Switzerland, K-219-218
- ~~KULBREATH~~, John A. 46, Julia 39, Louisa 21, Mary 19,
Roanna 17, Christopher 15, Sareany 12, Caroline 8,
Elizabeth 7, William 6, Malinda 2, NC Ill, T-268-651
- KULER, Wm. 36, Nancy M. 32, John S. 7, Mary J. 4, Wm
R. 1, T T, Po-937-518
- KULOUGH, Wm. A. 27, Elizabeth P. 21, Samuel 1, T T,
Ru-488-566
- KULY, Henry 62, Mary 60, George 22, Lavina 19, Louisa
16, Va Va, Ru-519-570
- KUMBEL, Jacob 19, Martha 18, T T, P-233-280
- KUNEN, William 58, Rebecca 48, Jonathan M. 26, Elizabe
E. 24, NC NC, B-114-356
- KUNER, Joseph 50, Priscilla 37, James M. 21, Jesse 19,
Mary Ann 17, Elizabeth A. 14, Eliza Jane 12, Sarah
Nancy 10, Joseph 7, Priscilla 4, Eavy Caroline Kunt
2, William J. 1/12, NC NC, V-300-777
- KUNERZ, Alfred 34, Elizabeth J. 27, Jesse B. 8, James
6, Robert 3, Mary A. 1, Lavina A. GAVILLE 12, NC
T, Hd-89-397
- KUNIR, Martin 22, Elinder E. 21, T T, B-149-360
- KUNY, Abraham 53, Nancy 62, Susannah FISHER 37, T T,
Ro-455-704
- KURKPATRICK, John 24, Martha 23, James 4, Margaret
Mary 60, T T, Mc-1177-616
- KURLY, James 23, Laura 21, William 1/12, T T, Ru-542
573
- KURNAN, John 23, Catharine 22, Sarah 1, Ireland Ireland
D-607-624
- KURPKENDALL, Abraham 26, Sarah 27, Sarah 6, Mary 4
William 2, Silas 3/12, T T, Cf-1034-146
- KURPKENDALL, Abram 57, Lydia 55, Anna 24, Ester 22,
John 18, NC SC, Cf-612-102
- KURR, James 62, Nancy 52, Cely ATER 11, A. R. WADE
8, NC NC, Mn-1634-234
- KUSER, James A. 22, Mary A. 17, T T, Po-266-419
- KUSHING, Frances 50, Charles 21, Raney J. 18, John 24,
Alexander 13, Martha A. 12, Katharine SHELTON 2
David T. 8, Margaret F. 4, unk T, A-111-16
- KUTAN, Prudence 45, Elizabeth 13, Embreson 22, Marth
12, T T, H-1164-902
- KUTCH, Solomon 87, Elizabeth 34, David 16, Hannah 9,
Francis 8, Wm. 7, John 6, Margaret 4, Mahaly 2,
Thomas 1, T T, Wy-321-579
- KUTLAND, Isaac 50, Minerva 42, Joseph 22, Joseph
BUCKUS 18, Sarah 15, Mary 13, Milessa 11, James
9, Thomas C. RUTLAND 5, Lausa 3, Albur 2, NC
W1-33-875
- KUTON, Jno. L. 24, Lavisa 25, Julia S. 3, Robt. T. 2,
Tinitta J. 1, Susan SANDERS 14, T T, De-96-32
- KUTON, Robt. 49, Catharine 45, Frances E. 20, Albert
F. 14, Wm. H. 10, M. C. S. 5, Richard MARTIN 2
Sarah 28, Ill T, De-52-7
- KUYKENDALL, Jacob M. 40, Mary 36, Simon J. 17, Ma-
E. 15, William A. 12, James M. 7, Tobitha F. 3,
Nancy L. 1, Mary K. CUSTER 2, NC T, Ca-75-792
- KUYKENDALL, Norris 33, Mary 35, Syntha E. 11, Simo
8, Mary A. 1, T T, Ca-22-785
- KYBERT, John 46, Rebecca 39, James A. 17, Emily 14,
George W. 9, Malinda C. 7, Sarah E. 3, Va Va, C
1110-640
- KYLE, A. 61, Beersheba 57, Annis 20, Mary 19, Leonid
15, Ogale 9, T T, Hw-141-794
- KYLE, A. A. 32, Mary 20, Lucy 3, Hugh 1, T T, Hw-51
772
- KYLE, Aaron 50, Margaret 40, Sarah Jane 18, Mary E.
Marth M. 14, James 13, Mary Ann 10, Rebecca 8,
Wm. C. 6, Nancy E. 4, Eliza E. 1, T NC, Je-1634
877
- KYLE, Bartley 41, Susan S. 32, Mary F. 12, Martha A.
William D. 8, Susan W. 6, Saml B. 4, Mary Ann 1
John F. BURNEY 27, Ala Ala, F-927-598
- ... Daniel 44, Susan 34, William 15, John 13, James

EARLY CULBREATH DATA- WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Compiled by- Glenn E. Smith
Revised- October 18, 1984

File-EARLY

This summary combines the data of the following family researchers;

John A. Kulbeth
42461 Paseo Padre Pkwy.
Fremont, CA 94538

Glenn E. Smith
P.O. Box 1332
Muskogee, OK 74402

Yvonne Hollaway
611 Maple Street
Sikeston, MO 63801

Edwin Kuykendall
7428 Wentworth Dr.
Dallas, TX 75225

The earliest known records of the Culbreath, Culbeth, Kulbeth and other families with similar names, living in the White Co., Illinois area are found in the Shawneetown Land District records.

SOURCE: Shawneetown Land District Records-1814-1820.
Transcribed and Indexed by Lowell M. Volkel.
Printed by Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe, Heritage House,
P.O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239.

23 December 1816, No. 1741. John Alexander Kulbeth-Gallatin County, Illinois. 160 Acres, SE 13, 7S, 9E. Receipt for \$16.00.

28 January 1817, No. 1806. John Alexr. Kulbeth-Gallatin County, Illinois. (same legal descrip.) Receipt for \$64.00.

19 December 1818, No. 5147. John A. Kulbeth-Gallatin County, Illinois. (same legal descrip.) Receipt for \$89.68.

The research efforts of John A. Kulbeth, Fremont, California, resulted in locating the following document;

Document Dated- 23 December 1816

John Alexander Kulbeth of Gallatin County, Illinois Terr. applies for the purchase of the South East ? of Section No. 13 in township No. 7th S of Range No. 9 E which contains by the return of the Survey of _____ ? 160 acres and produces to me a receipt for the rec of public monies No. 1741 dated this day for sixteen dollars being a deposit on the 1/20 part of the purchase money for said q. section.

signed; Wm. Kulbeth

FOR- John Alex. Kulbeth

(signature is legible on copy of document)

Another document of importance in the research of these families was located in the Gallatin County, Illinois Courthouse records by Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, Missouri. Yvonne is another descendent of these families and has researched them for several years.

SOURCE; GALLATIN COUNTY LAND RECORDS, BOOK "A".(filed 26 Aug.1819)

BOOK "E", PAGE 255 ? POWER OF ATTORNEY: TIREY ROBINSON HEIRS TO JOHN ROBINSON

Document DATE; 28 August 1817

"Know all men by these presents that we Tirey Robinson, Jane Powell formerly Jane Robinson and Nicholas Powell her husband, Polly Kulbeth formerly Polly Robinson and William K. Kulbeth her husband of the County of White and Territory of Illinois," etc.

[This document goes on to give power of attorney to John Robinson, heir of Tirey Robinson, deceased, by the other heirs of Tirey, to settle his estate in the best way possible. This document is also filed in Rhea County, Tennessee, where the John Robinson above resided at this time. Tirey Robinson, Sr. was also a resident of Rhea Co., TN at the time of his death.]

The book and page number at the top of this document may be the file number in the records of Rhea Co., TN ?

The signatures include;

Polly Kulbeth (seal)
Wm K. Kulbeth (?)

The signature of Wm K. Kulbeth does not appear to match the signature on the land purchase above. A seal may have been used in place of his signature, but I cannot tell by my copy.

This document also mentions three hundred acres of land in White Co., TN, purchased by Tirey Robinson, Sr. from Anderson Wade, which tract of land was lost by reason of the conveyance not being sufficient to enable him to hold said land.

SOURCE; Illinois Census Returns 1810-1818.
Illinois Historical Collections, Vol. XXIV

Census of White County-1818

Number 525-JOHN CULBETH- Free White Males, 21 yr. and up.- 1
All other white inhabitants.....- 9

From these records, the marriage of William K. Kulbeth and Mary "Polly" Robinson can be determined, along with the name of her father, brothers and sisters.

The purchase of land, signed by William K. Kulbeth, for John Alex. Kulbeth, could be the purchase of land in his son's name. We later find a John A. Culbreth sold 80 acres of this land in 1817, and a John A. Kulboth sold the remaining 80 acres in 1827. (see land records, page 8) *+ w/ John*

The John Culbeth, shown in the 1818 Census as the head of household, has not been determined. If this was the same John Alexander, he would have been approximately 14 years old. And, the land purchased in his name would have occurred when he was only about 12 years old.

If these events happened this way, the mystery of why William K. Kulbeth would buy land in his son's name and also list him as the head of the household in the 1818 Census, need to be examined.

Several theories have been discussed about the different possibilities, or reasons, for these events, but no definite proof can be offered at this time.

Census of White County-1820

Page 193, line 18

William Culbreath, Males 45 yrs. & over-1	b.1760-70
Males 16-26..... 1	b.1794-1804
Males 16-18..... 1	b.1802-1804
Males 10-16..... 1	b.1804-1810
Males und. 10 yrs... 1	b.1811-1820
Females 26-45..... 1	b.1775-1794
Females 16-26..... 1	b.1794-1804
Females 10-16..... 2	b.1804-1810
Females und. 10 yrs... 3	b.1811-1820

MARRIAGES-WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS

SOURCE: Yvonne Holloway's Courthouse search.

Book "A", 1816-18??

pg. 22, 2 April 1822 Asher Branch and Nancy D. Culbeth.
By N. Nall, J.P.

pg. 8, 10 July 1824 Amaziah Treat and Elizabeth Culbeth.
By Alex Logan, J.P.

pg.73, 8 September 1832 Thomas Kilbreath and Susannah Harvey.

MARRIAGES-GALLATIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS: "Early Settlers Records-Gallatin Co., Illinois. Marriage Licenses 1813 Through 1838".
Copied by Lucy Bender.

15 April 1827, John Alexander Kulbeth and Julia Trousdale. (from records of John A. Kulbeth, Fremont, CA.)

From the information I have received from the other researchers previously named, plus the records shown above, the following tentative conclusions have been reached.

William K. KULBETH, (also known as William K. CULBREATH and KULBREATH), was born between 1760 and 1770. His birthplace is unknown at this time. He is known to have married Mary "Polly" ROBINSON, ca 1798 ? Probably in North Carolina. Parentage for William is unknown at this time. Since William was several years older than Mary, it is possible he was married previously.

Mary "Polly" Robinson was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, ca 1780, and was the daughter of Tyree Robinson, (1738-1815) and Mary "Polly" Adams, (1740-1833), both of them born in Virginia.

William and Mary are believed to have lived in North Carolina until about 1810, when they possibly moved to Tennessee and then on to Gallatin and White County, Illinois.

The relationship between these families with similar names, the Culbreth, Kilbreath and Kulbeths, has not been determined. The family members that have been identified at this time as shown on the 1820 White County, IL census, gives us the following data;

(Birthdates determined from later census records)

1 Male under 10	-b.1810-1820= Cornelius Fanoy, b. 1819 IL
1 Male 10-16	-b.1804-1810=
1 Male 16-18	-b.1802-1804= John Alexander, b. 1804 NC
1 Male 16-26	-b.1794-1804=
1 Male 45 plus	-b.1760-1770= William K. Kulbeth
1 female und.10	-b.1810-1820=
1 female und.10	-b.1810-1820=
1 female und.10	-b.1810-1820= Elizabeth Treat, b. ca 1810
1 female 10-16	-b.1804-1810= Jane Yarbrough, b. 1808 NC
1 female 10-16	-b.1804-1810= Nancy Branch, b. 1807
1 female 16-26	-b.1794-1804=
1 female 26-45	-b.1775-1794= Mary(Robinson)Kulbeth, b.1780, NC

William and Mary "Polly" Kulbeth lived in the Gallatin-White County, Illinois area from at least 1816 to about 1823. Sometime in 1823, he moved to Tipton County, Tennessee.

Cornelius Fanoy or C.F. Culbreath appears on the 1850 Census for Ouchita County, Arkansas in 1850.

John A. Kulbeth? 1850 census ?

Nancy D. (Kulbeth) Branch died at Linn Flat, (Nacogdoches) Texas on 1 April 1880.

Edwin D. Kuydendall has extensive information on the Asher Branch family as he is descended from this line.

The following family members were found in the 1830 Census Records for White County, Illinois.

1830 CENSUS-WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS-Microfilm Roll No. M19 #25.

page 31, John A. Culbeth one male 20-30
 one female 15-20
 one female und. 5

page 31, Amaziah Treat one male 30-40
 one male und. 5
 one female 20-30

Amaziah Treat appears in the records of White County as a Justice of the Peace as early as 1828. He married Elizabeth Culbeth 10 July 1824. This family appears in the Census of White County in 1830 as shown above.

Only Elizabeth Treat was found in the 1840 Census, Wayne Co., Illinois, as the head of household with two sons and one daughter.

John A. Kulbeth of Fremont, CA reports that a lot of research has been done on Amaziah Treat and only the following information has been found;

Apparently, Amaziah Treat left a wife and family in Pennsylvania when he came to White County, Illinois. He supposedly had someone write and tell his family he had died. It was not until about 1838, his father found out Amaziah Treat was

still alive. In 1838, Amaziah was the postmaster in Kendal, (Wayne) Illinois. By 1840, he had been replaced by Tyra Taylor, a cousin.

The Treat family has tried in vain to trace them, as has John A. Kulbeth.

Also, we now find the following name in the same 1830 Census. WHITE CO., ILLINOIS, page 32, Thomas Calbreath,

one male	40-50	(Thomas, Sr.	b. btw.	1780-1790)
one male	15-20	(Thomas, Jr.	b. btw.	1810-1820)
one male	10-15	{ ?	b. btw.	1815-1820)
one male	und. 5	(George W.	b. "	1825-1830)
one male	und. 5	(James	b. "	1825-1830)
one female	30-40	(Rachel	b. "	1790-1800)
one female	10-15	(Mary ?	b. "	1815-1820)
one female	5-10	(?	b. "	1820-1825)
one female	5-10	(?	b. "	1820-1825)

LAND RECORDS-WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS

28 January 1817-John A. Culbreth to Robert Grant and Amaziah Treat. W1/2 SE 13, 7S, 9E, 80 Acres. From "Early Land Grants of White County, Illinois." by Harriet B. Vaught.

6 October 1827-John A. Kulboth to Amaziah Treat. (Grantee Index, Book "A", page 207.)

John A. Kulbeth apparently left White County, Illinois in about 1838 and was in Fayette County, Tennessee by 1840.

Question; Why would he sell his land 10 years before he left White County ??

ORIGINAL LAND ENTRIES-from research of John W. Tanner

28 May 1851-Susannah Kilbreath, SW NE1/4 31 5S 10E 40 acres
 8 July 1851-James Kilbreath, SE " " " " 40 "
 8 July 1851-Rachel Kilbreath, E 1/2 NW1/4 31 5S 10E 80 "

GRANTEE INDEX by Yvonne Hollaway

- 13 October 1851-Rachel Kulbreath to George W. Kulbreath,
Book "K",pg 193- E 1/2 NW 1/4 31 5S 10E, 78.64 acres.
- 16 February 1854-Susanna (Harvey-Culbreath) Pumroy to James
Kilbreth Book "M",pg.108 (SW NE 31 5S 10E)
- 16 February 1854-James Kilbreth to Isral Long
Book "M",pg.109 (SW NE 31 5S 10E)
- 12 April 1854-George W. Kilbreth and wife Ruth
to Isral Long. Book "M",pg.110 (Sec.31 5S 10E)

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS-ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library, Vol.XXXV

THE BLACK HAWK WAR--1831-1832, Vol. 1, Illinois Volunteers

The muster roll of Captain William Thomas Company, Third Regiment, Second Brigade of Mounted Volunteers of Illinois called into the service of the United States on the requisition of Gen. (blank) by the Governor's proclamation, dated the (blank) May 1832.

Among those listed are; Thomas Culbreth Senr., 1st Sargt.

Thomas Culbreth Junr., Private

It is also noted under names spelled differently, 1st. Sgt. Thomas Calbreath and Private Thomas Calbreath, Jr., also spelled Calbreth.

Listed Under Record of Events;

This company was organized in White County on the twelfth day of May 1832.

Marched according to order by the Governor on the 29th of May 1832.

Mustered into the service of the United States on the 19th June 1832

Mustered out of service 15th of August 1832.

SOURCE: Military Land Warrant Certificates issued pursuant to the Act of September 28, 1850.

Warrant No. 4089-Susannah Kilbreth, 40 acres, SW NE 31, 5S, 10E

Warrant No. 7549-Rachel Kilbreath, 80 acres, EH NW 31, 5S, 10E
(78.64)

Warrant No. 60505-Luther Stoddard, 40 acres, SE NE 31, 5S, 10E
Located (taken?) by James Kilbreth.

Research in the National Archives has revealed some information on these Military Land Warrant Certificates as follows;

Susannah Kilbreth's Warrant was issued as to her being the widow of Thomas Kilbreth, alias Thomas Culbreath, Jr., deceased March 1845. Service in the Black Hawk War. His Military Record has been found in the Illinois State Archives and the Application for Bounty Land has been requested from the National Archives.

Rachel Kilbreath's Warrant was issued as to her being the widow of Thomas Kilbreath, (Senior), deceased August 1833. He served in the War of 1812 from Sumner Co., Tennessee. Included in her Application for Bounty Land was a record of their marriage, 30 August 1811 in Smith Co., Tennessee. The TN Militia unit of Thomas Kilbreath (Culbreath) has now been identified and his Military Service Records have been ordered from the National Archives.

The records of Luther Stoddard have not been found and the connection or purchase of this Bounty Land Warrant of the land entered by James Kilbreath has not been determined.

MARRIAGE RECORDS-WHITE CO., ILLINOIS (copies of originals in my files)

11 December 1836-Leonard Blagg and Polly Kulbreth
by E. Wilcox ?, JP

15 June 1845-James Mears and Rachel Kilbreth
by Wm. L. Garrison

9 Sept. 1845-George Kilbreth and Ruth Young
by R.S. Graham

10 July 1850-James Mears and Margaret Kilbreath
by R.S. Graham

21 December 1853-John Pomeroy and Susan (Harvey) Culbreth

Source: HISTORY OF WHITE CO., ILLINOIS, 1883

page 805, Leonard Blagg, born in White County, Illinois, May 16, 1817. He is the third of six children. His father was a native of Virginia. He was married in 1837 to Mary Kulbrath, who died in 1842, leaving two children, David and Elizabeth, now the wife of W.H. Brown. In 1844 Mr. Blagg married Winnie Young, a native of Wayne County, Illinois, born in 1823, etc.

1840 CENSUS-WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS Microfilm Reel No. M704-#73

pg. 284-Thomas Kulbreth, one male 20-30 (Thomas, Jr. b.ca 1812)
 one male 10-15 (George W. b.ca 1828)
 one male 5-10 (James b.ca 1830)
 one male 5-10 (William b.ca 1838)
 one female 40-50 (Rachel b.1795 NC)
 one female 20-30 (Susannah b.1814 KY)
 one female 5-10 (Rachel b.ca 1831)
 one female 5-10 (Margaret b.ca 1835)
 one female 5-10 (Sarah b.ca 1836)

1850 CENSUS-WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS Microfilm Reel No.M432-#132

pg.286, 278 Benjamin Mobley, 28 yrs. farmer b. ILL.
 Rachel " , 25 yrs. b. "
 Charles " , 1 yr. "

pg.286, 279 George Kilbreath, 22 yrs. labor b. ILL.
m-9546 1845
 Ruth Young " , 21 yrs. "
 Henry " , 4 " "
 Albert " , 2 " "
 (Census taken 13 Sept. 1850)

pg.287, 295 James Mears, 21 yrs. labor b. TN
(1) M-15 June 1845
(2) 10 July 1850 m-
 Margaret Kilbreath 15 yrs. b. ILL.
 Elizabeth , 2 yrs. b. "

pg.289, 323 Susannah Kilbreath, *m(2) 21 Dec. 1853 John Pomeroy* 36 yrs. b. KY
Thomas Kilbreath
 James " , 20 yrs. b. ILL
(2) Susannah Harvey
 Sarah " , 14 " "
m- Thos. Kulbreath
 William " , 12 " "
 1832
 Elias " , 6 " "
 John " , 5 " "

pg.289, 324 Rachel Kilbreath , 55 yrs. b. NC

Rachel Ventres m- 29 Aug 1811 Smith Co., Tr Thomas Kilbreath/Culbreath (8 Nov 1850 stated "resident of Smith Co., Tr")

pg.373, 1537 George Kilbreath, 21 yrs. b. ILL
 (living with John Mears family, laborer)
 Census taken 30 Nov. 1850, Dist. 13.

This could possibly be a duplication of George Kilbreath on the 1850 Census? *I don't think so.*

The James Mears, who married Rachel Kilbreath, 15 June 1845 is believed to be the same James Mears, who married Margaret Kilbreath, 10 July 1850.

The 1850 White Co., IL census, showing this family, was taken 14 September 1850. They were married in July 1850 and the daughter, Elizabeth, was shown as two years old.

Perhaps this is the daughter of Rachel, who possibly died and James Mears then married Margaret.

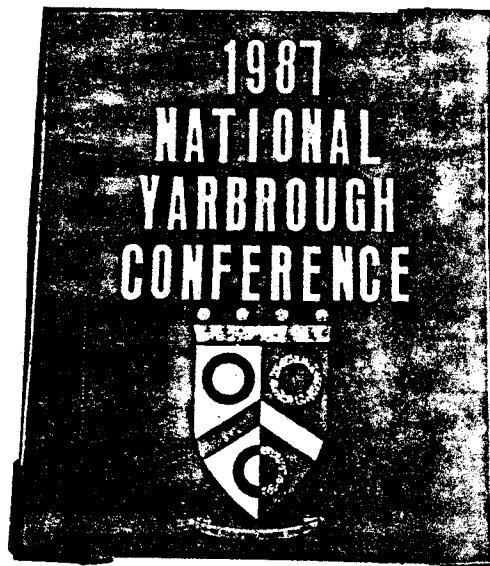
I haven't located this family on the 1860 White County census.

In one of Yvonne's letters, she said Benjamin Mobley married (1), a Rachel Kilbreath or Culbreath. We know he married (2), 15 October 1851, Sarah Culbreath, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Harvey) Culbreath.

Does anyone have any other information on this?

I would like to have each of you review this and make additions or corrections as needed. Any additional information will be appreciated.

FIFTH
NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
August 7, 8, 9, 1987



Allen Yarbrough, Chairman
Arlene Weidinger
Charles Yarbrough
Donald Yarbrough
Bill H. Yarbrough
Senator Ralph W. Yarborough
Donald Yarbrough
Bill H. Yarbrough



HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS
Senator Ralph W. Yarborough
Donald Yarbrough
Bill H. Yarbrough

BOARD SECRETARY
Alfred H. Yarbrough

National Yarbrough Conference

1 February 1987

1987 National Yarbrough Conference

August 7-8-9

Holiday Inn Riverfront - St. Louis, MO

Dear Yarbrough Cousins and Descendants:

Over 350 years ago Richard Yarbrough, the Lincolnshireman, sailed "The Great Western Sea" to become a Virginian. He was followed in 1732 by Ambrose Yarbrough, the Yorkshireman, who came to Virginia to join his cousins, descendants of Richard Yarbrough. Most of today's Yarbrough (all versions of the spelling) researchers agree that we Yarbrough descendants are from one of these two lines.

Numerous individual Yarbrough families have held annual reunions for many years. However, until 1982 no national reunion for all the clans had been held. The first was in Petersburg, Virginia (burial site of Richard Yarbrough). Since that first reunion there have been three more held: 1984 - Nashville, TN; 1985 - Fort Worth, TX; 1986 - Charlotte, NC. Plans are now underway for the fifth National Conference to be held in St. Louis, Missouri on August 7, 8 & 9. It is hoped that this early notification will enable many more of you to add this to your calendar and plan to attend.

The Holiday Inn overlooks the famous Gateway Arch and is within walking distance to the new St. Louis Centre Mall. There is a downtown shuttle that connects Union Station, St. Louis Centre, Laclède's Landing and the riverfront. There is transportation to and from the airport every 20 minutes. The room charge will be a \$55.00 flat charge for double, triple or quad rooms. A sitdown dinner will be served for \$16.00 a person which includes tax and gratuity. Many of the rooms have small kitchens with a stove and sink. Parking is free in the underground parking garage which is patrolled by security guards. There will be a \$5.00 registration fee. A Promenade connects the hotel to the Riverside Conference Center where the banquet facilities are located.

For those attending who are not interested in the genealogy workshops, activities will be planned. There is much to see in St. Louis.

Attached are registration forms and hotel registration forms. Plan to join us!

Sincerely,

Arlene Weidinger, Chairman
1987 Conference

CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FORM

(Separate room reservation must be sent to Holiday Inn - Riverfront)

For reservations please fill out and return this form to:

Arlene Weidinger
2619 Wessex Drive
St. Louis, MO 63125

Check must include the following items:

1. \$5.00 per person registration fee. (no charge for children)
2. \$16.00 per person for Saturday night banquet. (attendance optional)

Name(s) _____

Address _____

Telephone _____

Number of nights _____

Number to attend banquet _____

Number of people in party _____

Amount enclosed _____

PROGRAM

Friday	Registration Workshop Dinner groups
Saturday	Registration Workshop - 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Sightseeing tours Family banquet and program
Sunday	Informal farewell breakfast

COMPLETE AND MAIL TO:
 HOLIDAY INN - RIVERFRONT
 BEFORE JULY 7, 1987

Holiday Inn
RIVERFRONT

314-621-8200

Reservation Request

Group National Yarbrough Conference

Your Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Arrival Date _____ Time _____

Departure Date _____ Time _____

Accommodations: Sgl _____ Dbl _____

Triple _____ Quad _____

1 Bedroom Suite _____

Sharing Room with: _____

Special Requirements: _____

Rates: \$55 Flat Rate

Your reservation will be held until 6 p.m. You may guarantee your reservation by a major credit card or an advance deposit of one night's stay. If you do not honor your reservation on the day of arrival or the reservation is not cancelled before 4:00 p.m. on that day, the room will be billed for one night and reservation will be cancelled.

Check out time is Noon, Guest rooms will be available after 2:00 p.m.

Conveniently located in downtown St. Louis across from the Gateway Arch, within walking distance of Busch Stadium and shopping district.

Thank you for choosing the Holiday Inn Riverfront and we hope you enjoy your stay with us.

Holiday Inn
RIVERFRONT

4th and Pine St. Louis, MO 63102
 314-621-8200

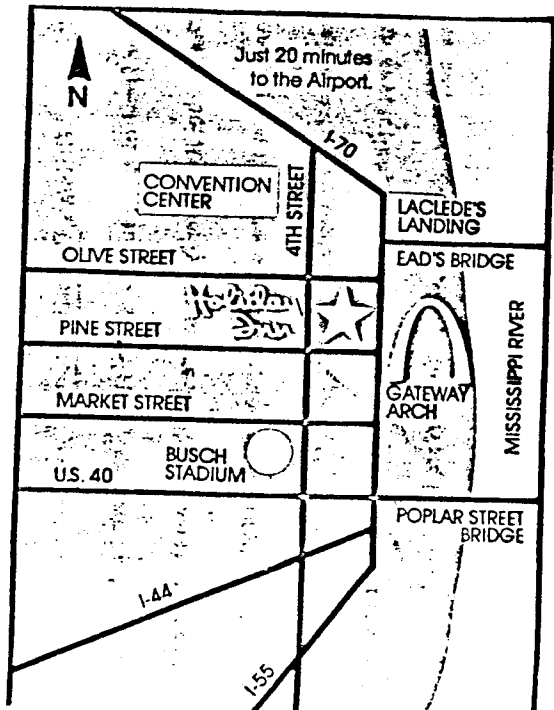


Holiday Inn
RIVERFRONT

A 442 room, 29 story high rise hotel located "under the arch" in the heart of downtown St. Louis. Within walking distance of the hotel is Busch Stadium, the Gateway Arch, the Old Cathedral, historical Laclede's Landing, the Cervante's Convention Exhibition Center, St. Louis Centre shopping mall and some of the finest dining and entertainment spots in the city.

In Addition:

- Oversize guest rooms (many with full size kitchens and balconies) & 100 Suites
- Free secured indoor parking for registered guests
- Two restaurants:
 Jimbo's Windows on the Arch
 Elsie's Deli for Dining
- Live entertainment:
 The Seafood and Wine House
- Two lounges
- 30th floor rooftop swimming pool overlooking the city (seasonal)
- Sauna
- Game room
- Meeting and banquet facilities
- Amphitheatre and reception tent overlooking the riverfront



Tiptonville local news

Yarbro event set for St. Louis

The fifth national Yarbro Conference will be held at Holiday Inn Riverfront in St. Louis Aug. 7, 8 and 9.

Over 100 Yarbrough family and related members from all over the United States have registered for the national meeting. West Tennesseans will make up the largest delegation with 27 signed to attend.

Former U.S. Senator Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin, Texas, and Lt. General William P. Yarbrough of Southern Pines, N.C., will be principal speakers at the Saturday night family banquet. NASCAR race car driver and crew chief Cale Yarborough of South Carolina, and rock and folk singer Glenn Yarbrough of California, are scheduled to appear.

Also on the memorial program, Charles H. Yarbro of Reelfoot Lake will eulogize Robert Price Yarbrough of Charlotte, N.C., who died almost a month ago, July 10, 1987. Mr. Yarbrough, a native Mississippian and retired specialty timber mill manager, is being remembered as "Father of the National Yarbrough Conference," spearheading all the sessions and hosting the first and last year's conference. He was working on the program for the St. Louis meeting when he died. He led the movement to permanently mark the grave in Blandford Church

Cemetery at Petersburg, Va., of the earliest known Yarbrough immigrant, Richard Yarbrough, who came to America from England in the 1640s and died in 1702. Mr. Yarbrough was also author of the book "Yarbrough, A Branch through Ambrose the Emigrant."

On the banquet program Mrs. Charles Yarbro will speak on genealogical research and Alfred Henry Yarbro will give the invocation. Karen Martin Mazock of Virginia will talk on the role of Yarbrough women in the family history and conduct a "red rose" ceremony honoring the wives and daughters of family leaders who have died recently.

Mr. Yarbro of Route 1, Tiptonville, is editor of the "Interim News Sheet for the Yarborough Family Magazine," publishing nine editions yearly. He is also a member of the NYC board of directors. Alfred Yarbro serves the board as secretary.

The Missouri meeting, hosted by Ms. Arlene Weidinger and her mother, Mrs. May Y. Sidney, of St. Louis, will also feature genealogy workshops Friday and Saturday, board meetings, entertainment, and a "farewell" breakfast Sunday.

Tipton County Deed Book T, page 14:

Heirs of Tho. Yarbro |
To Deed 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres | Filed 21 & Reg. 25 Mar 1871
John S. Wright

State of Tennessee Tipton County 9 Sep 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of Sept in the year eighteen hundred and sixty nine between the heirs of Thomas Yarbro, deceased the following heirs to wit: Thos. Jefferson Yarbrough, G. T. Yarbrough, Sophrany E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin & Martha G. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough, heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas, Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the second part, Witnesseth...for \$240 lawful money of the United States, land in the 8th civil district (property description follows)

?? day of Sep 1869

Abstracted 4 May 1984 by Karen Mazock at Tipton County EX Courthouse, Covington, Tn.

Deed Book O, page 377

John G. Mears
to
Meredith I. Yarbrow

Indenture made 29 November 1856...both parties of Tipton County, Tennessee...
consideration - \$300 .. a certain lot of land in Tipton County, Tennessee
in the town of Covington, being a part of lot no. 12.

John G. Mears

witnesses:
Humphrey R. Bale
Isaac Morrison

Deed Book O, page 404

T. Yarbrow
to ¶ Deed 56
J. W. Starr

Both parties of Tipton County, Tennessee...consideration of \$682.50.
Signed July 17, 1861.

Thomas Yarbrow

(Note - Thomas Y of Jackson County,
Arkansas -- see following deed)

Witness:
James Kulbreath
J. W. Wright

Deed Book O, page 405

Thomas Yarbrow
to ¶ Deed 30
J. M. Wright

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Yarbrow of Jackson County, Arkansas
sell to James M. Wright for \$180...30 acres in Tipton County, Tennessee.
Signed the 17th day of July 1861.

Thomas Yarbrow

Witness:
James Kulbreath
J. W. Starr

Deed Book T, page 497

L. B. Yarbrow

to { Trust Deed 127 acres

Filed 12 and Registered 15 February 1872

I. C. Kinney

Signed by L. B. and Sophronia Yarbrow

Deed Book T, page 524

Thomas Yarbrow

to { Power of Attorney

Filed 1 and registered 4 March 1872

James A. Yarbrow

We Thomas Yarbrow, James T. Yarbrow, Sophronia Draffin formerly Sophronia Yarbrow, M. A. Draffin, formerly M. A. Yarbrow, E. T. Duke and Martha J. Duke, formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, A. J. Yarbrow, W. A. Yarbrow and Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrow being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow deceased in consideration of the contract of purchase of J. W. Starr.....

Lipton County, Tennessee was settled in 1823. Goodspeed's History lists Henry Yarbrow as the 4th white settler. He built the first water-powered grist mill in 1824 on Indian Creek. He was the first magistrate from his vicinity.

The 1830 census gives Henry Yarbrow (son of Henry), Samuel, nephew of Henry - so he was certainly the son of Thomas and Jemima (Merrill) Yarbrough as Thomas and Henry were brothers.

The 1860 Census gives:

David Yarbrow	age 56	born in North Carolina
Susan Yarbrow	" 58	" " " "
John Washington Yarbrow	29	" " " "
Sofronia Yarbrow	24	" " " "
Aaron A. Yarbrow	28	" " " "
Samuel Marion Yarbrow	19	" " " "
Andrew Yarbrow	17	" " " "

In Book T page 524 July 1861 we find

"We, Thomas Jefferson Yarbrow, James F. Yarbrow, Sofronia Griffin formerly Sofronia Yarbrow; M. A. Griffin formerly M. A. Yarbrow, Martha J. Duke wife of E. T. Duke formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow, deceased .. to John L or S. Yarbrough, administrator of Thomas Yarbrough's estate "

Signed by all above mentioned persons

(We know the above M.A.Yarbrow, the wife of Mr. Griffin, married 1856 and her name was Margaret Ann

Now at the August Term of Court 1870 -page 398 we find:

M. Butler was appointed guardian of Edward, Virginia and William Yarbrough, minors of Thomas Yarbrough and Edward Yarbrough, both deceased. It is believed that the above Thomas Yarbrough was the son of Thomas (the son of Thomas and Jemima

Deed Book T, page 497

L. B. Yarbrow

to { Trust Deed 127 acres

Filed 12 and Registered 15 February 1872

I. C. Kinney

Signed by L. B. and Sophronia Yarbrow

Deed Book T, page 524

Thomas Yarbrow

to { Power of Attorney

Filed 1 and registered 4 March 1872

James A. Yarbrow

We Thomas Yarbrow, James T. Yarbrow, Sophronia Draffin formerly Sophronia Yarbrow, M. A. Draffin, formerly M. A. Yarbrow, E. T. Duke and Martha J. Duke, formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, A. J. Yarbrow, W. A. Yarbrow and Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrow being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow deceased in consideration of the contract of purchase of J. W. Starr.....

Deed Book T, page 14

Heirs of Thomas Yarbrow

to 1/4 Deed 35-3/4 acres

Filed 21 and registered 25 March 1871

John S. Wright

State of Tennessee

Tipton County March 15, 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of September in the year 1869 between the heirs of Thomas Yarbrow deceased the following heirs to-wit, Thomas Jefferson Yarbrow, J. T. Yarbrough, Sophronia E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin, Martha J. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the county of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the other part, witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of \$240 lawful money of the United States to us in hand duly paid before the delivery hereof hath bargained and sold and by these presents have granted and conveyed to the said John S. Wright of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all that entire piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee 8th Civil District which is known and described as follows to-wit, beginning at white oak marked JM in the north west corner in M. C. Draffin's south boundary line thence south with Joseph Eurril's (?) boundary line..(description continues but is too pale to read accurately) In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands on this the 22nd day of September 1869.

T. J. Yarbrow
M. J. Duke
J. T. Yarbrow
A. J. Yarbrow

S. E. Draffin
Wm. A. Yarbrow
M. A. Draffin
S. E. Yarbrow

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81½ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 923 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81½ acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

D. P. Coffy

Deed Book D, Page 535

William H. Edwards

to | Deed

Registered October 18, 1838

Thomas Yarborough

This indenture made this the 7th day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven by and between William H. Edwards of the one part and Thomas Yarborough of the other part both of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee, witnesseth that the said William H. Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of \$375.50 to him in hand paid well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the said County of Tipton and State of Tennessee on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek Beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 123 poles to a black oak Ross's corner thence with his line 25 poles to white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the south west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 140 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's south west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81¼ acres be the same more or less with all and singular the hereditaments and appertances thereunto belonging or in anyway appertaining of in and to the said land and premises and every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold the said land and premises unto the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns forever and the said William H. Edwards for himself his heirs and assigns doth forever warrant and defend the aforesaid premises to the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns against all claims or claimants whatsoever.

In testimony I the said William H. Edwards have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

W. H. Edwards (seal)

Acknowledged in presence of

William D. Elmore
William T. Flanekin (?)

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

Personally appeared before me Fred. R. Smith Clerk of the County Court of said County William H. Edwards with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed for the purposes therein contained. Witness my hand in office in Covington 16th day of February 1837.

Fred. R. Smith, Clerk

Received state tax and my fee
Fred. R. Smith, Clerk

Pedigree Chart

Chart number 1

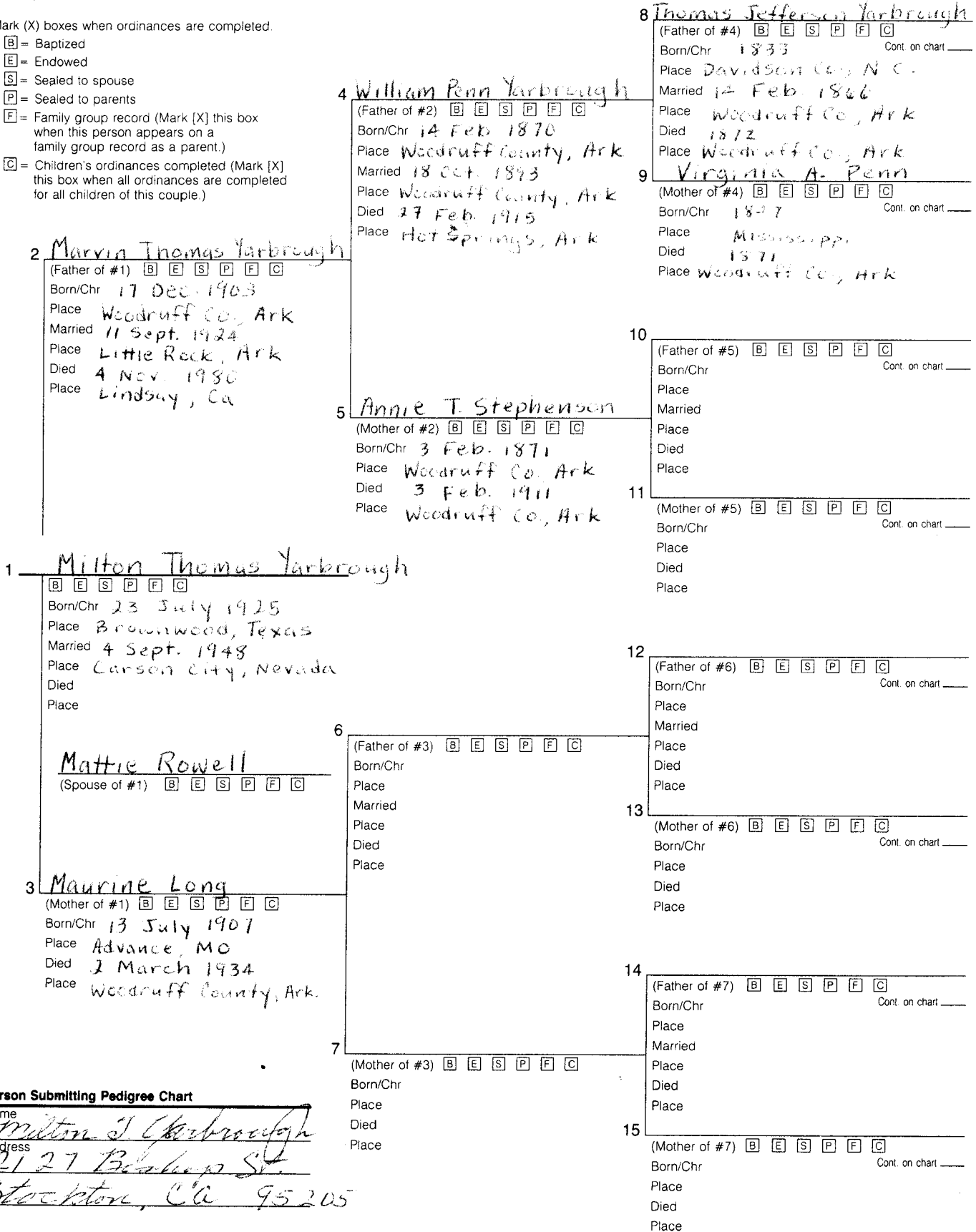
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.

- B = Baptized
- E = Endowed
- S = Sealed to spouse
- P = Sealed to parents
- F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct. 1986



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name Milton T. Yarbrough
Address 2127 Bishop St.
Stockton, CA 95205

Telephone number (209) 465-6189 Date prepared 12-29-1989

Pedigree Chart

Chart number 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.

- B = Baptized
- E = Endowed
- S = Sealed to spouse
- P = Sealed to parents
- F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

2 Thomas Yarbrough

(Father of #1) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr 1806
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Married 26 Nov. 1829
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Died by 1869
 Place

4 (Father of #2) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

8 (Father of #4) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

9 (Mother of #4) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

10 (Father of #5) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

11 (Mother of #5) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

1 Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough

B E S P F C
 Born/Chr 1835
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Married 14 Feb. 1866
 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Died 1872
 Place Woodruff Co., Ark

5 (Mother of #2) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

12 (Father of #6) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

Virginia A. Penn

(Spouse of #1) B E S P F C

6 (Father of #3) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

13 (Mother of #6) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

3 Sarah Burkhardt

(Mother of #1) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr ca 1811
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Died
 Place

7 (Mother of #3) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place


14 (Father of #7) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

15 (Mother of #7) B E S P F C

Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name  MILTON T YARBROUGH
 Address 2127 BISHOP ST
 STOCKTON, CA 95205

Telephone number (209) 465-6189
 Date prepared 1/2

**FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough
 Born 1835 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Chr. 14 Feb 1866 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Marr. 1872 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Died 1872 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Bur. Thomas Yarbrough Place _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Burkhead
 FATHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Virginia A. Penn
 Born 1847 Place Mississippi
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1871 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Thomas Penn
 WIFE'S MOTHER Americus ?
 OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN						
M	1 <u>William Penn Yarbrough</u>	14	Feb	1870	near Augusta	Woodruff	Ark	18 Oct 1873	27	Feb 1915	
	2 _____										
	3 _____										
	4 _____										
	5 _____										
	6 _____										
	7 _____										
	8 _____										
	9 _____										
	10 _____										
	11 _____										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Family Records
Woodruff County, Arkansas Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

**FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX	Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	CHILDREN			CHILDREN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			
H	William Penn Yarbrough									
Born	14 Feb. 1870				Woodruff Co.	Ark				
Chr.										
Marr.	18 Oct. 1893				Woodruff Co.	Ark				
Died	27 Feb. 1915				Hot Springs,	Ark				
Bur.	Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough				Augusta,	Ark				
HUSBAND'S FATHER										
HUSBAND'S MOTHER										
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES										
WIFE	Annie T. Stephenson									
Born	3 Feb. 1871				Woodruff Co.	Ark				
Chr.										
Died	3 Feb. 1911				Woodruff Co.	Ark				
Bur.										
FATHER	Samuel Charles Stephenson									
WIFE'S FATHER										
WIFE'S MOTHER	Margaret Cariker									
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS										
1	William Jenkins	18	Oct.	1894	Near Augusta	Woodruff	Ark		24	Dec. 1960
2	Maggie Annie	25	Nov.	1895	"	"	"		24	Sept. 1916
3	Jefferson Penn	18	Nov.	1896	"	"	"		10	July 1897
4	Maud LaVergne	13	Oct.	1897	"	"	"			
5	Samuel Charles	19	Feb.	1899	"	"	"		18	Aug. 1899
6	Mable Edna	1	Aug.	1901	"	"	"			
7	Minor Gregory	25	Dec.	1902	"	"	"			
8	Marvin Thomas	17	Dec.	1903	"	"	"			
9	Milton Burpee	1	Feb.	1905	"	"	"			
10	Russell Allen	23	Feb.	1906	"	"	"			
11	Darius Pendell	30	May	1907	"	"	"			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
Robert Smith		Oct. 1947
Beatrice Barton		
11 Sept. 1924. Maurine Leng	4	Nov. 1980
	11	April 1914
	23	Aug. 1906
	20	April 1929

*

(continued)



1st Row (L to R): Maggie, Maud, Mable, Dennis, Milton, Mervin + Minor.
Back Row: Annie + William holding Lucy. William Jenkins is not pictured because he was
away at school.



Annie T. Stephenson Yarbrough + William Penn Yarbrough



William just out of Military & College in University of Arkansas on a
Camping trip

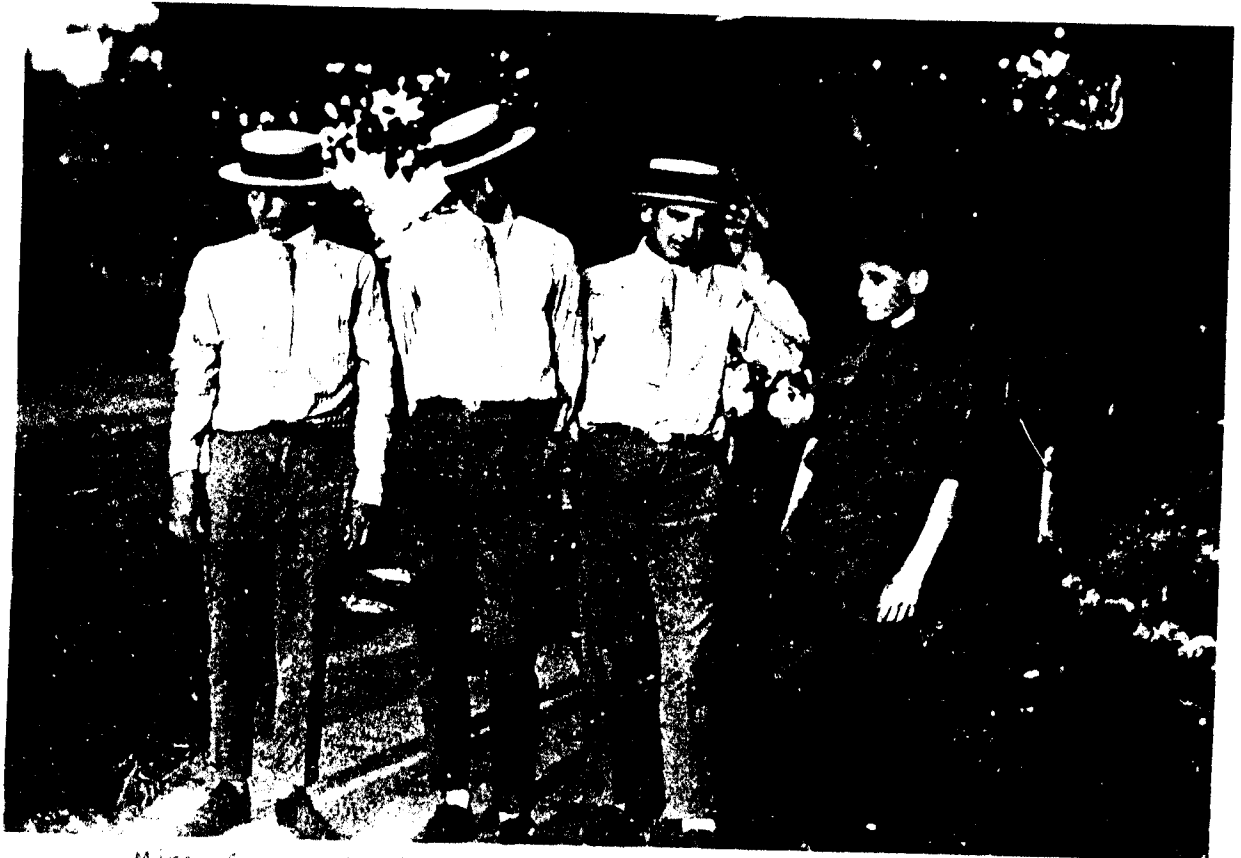


William Penn Yarbrough



Maud (LaVergne), Libbye, Mable + Lucy

Daughters + Sons of William Penn + Annie T. Yarbrough



Mincer Gregory, William Jenkins, Marvin Thomas + Derius Rendell



Marvin & Maurine's family: Royce, Milton & Merrily Rae



All of Marvin's family: Marvin, Mona, Royce, Milton, Stanley Rae, Carolyn, Marilyn, Marvin Jr., Stephen & Sammie Darrel



Mona & Marvin Yarbrough



IS THIS REALLY FOR ME?

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Herman Cleveland Garbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08	MAR	1886		<i>Greene</i>	MO	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	SEP	1907		<i>Greene</i>	MO	
Death	18	NOV	1944	MARSHFIELD	WEBSTER	MO	
Burial	20	NOV	1944				

Places of Residence
 Occupation *FARMER* Church Affiliation *BAPT* Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *JAMES K. VABBROUGH* Mother's Maiden Name *POLLY ANN BASS*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	SEP	1888	BOULDER		IL	
Chr'nd							
Death	17	SEP	1967	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO	
Burial							

Compiler *Karen Mazock* Places of Residence
 Address *825-202 Waterview Pl* City, State *VA Beach, VA 23452* Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation *BAPTIST*
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *NONE*

Date Her Father *FRANCIS MARION G. PHELPS* Mother's Maiden Name *MARGARET ELEN JOHNSON*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<i>IRA LEE</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>MAGGIE MAE TRANTHAM</i>	Birth	21	MAY	1909		<i>GREENE</i>	MO	<i>NAAMI; LEROY;</i>
		Mar.	18	FEB	1930		"	"	<i>JOEY; FLOYD;</i>
		Death	27	FEB	1976		"	"	<i>PATRICIA; LORRAINE</i>
		Burial							<i>+ BEVERLY</i>
	<i>MILDRED ELEN</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	FEB	1912		"	"	
		Mar.					"	"	
		Death	28	JAN	1913		"	"	<i>PNEUMONIA</i>
		Burial							
	<i>LEONARD H.</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>NORMA TRANTHAM</i>	Birth	14	JUL	1914		"	"	<i>ALMA K.</i>
		Mar.	08	MAY	1935		"	"	<i>JANICE S.</i>
		Death	09	APR	1986		"	"	
		Burial							
	<i>JEWEL MAY</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	APR	1917		"	"	
		Mar.					"	"	
		Death	04	JUL	1919		"	"	<i>SPINAL PROB.</i>
		Burial							
	<i>FLOYD BURNELL</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>EVELYN PFEIFER</i>	Birth	04	AUG	1919		"	"	<i>SUE ANN.</i>
		Mar.	01	JUN	1946		"	"	<i>PAMELA</i>
		Death	17	JUL	1959	<i>WICHITA</i>		<i>KS</i>	
		Burial							
	<i>WILMA LUCILLE</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>LAWRENCE R. MARTIN</i>	Birth	04	APR	1922		<i>GREENE</i>	MO	<i>KAREN S.</i>
		Mar.	19	APR	1941		"	"	<i>LARRY K.</i>
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>ROSALIE</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>GLEN EMMONS DAY</i>	Birth	05	MAY	1925		<i>GREENE</i>	MO	<i>GLYNDA ANNE</i>
		Mar.	17	OCT	1942		"	"	<i>SANDRA LEE</i>
		Death	16	JUN	1989		"	MO	
		Burial	19	JUN	1989	<i>BASS CHAPEL</i>	"	"	
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

KSM
PARENTS →

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

James Knox Polk Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
BIBLE RECORDS OF:		Birth	13	SEP	1847		DAVIDSON	NC	
CHARLES Y.		Chr'nd							
JAMES K. Y		Mar.	26	FEB	1873		GREENE	MO	
SAMPSON BASS		Death	20	JUN	1938		GREENE	MO	
HERMAN Y.		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM.				GREENE	MO.	
Places of Residence		24 OCT 1870 - TO MISSOURI							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		CHARLES YARBOROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name MARY WOMACK				
Wife's Full Maiden Name		POLLY ANN BASS							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	18	FEB	1856		GREENE	MO			
Chr'nd									
Death	07	MAY	1934		GREENE	MO			
Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM				GREENE	MO			
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation					
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father SAMPSON BASS			Mother's Maiden Name ANN ROGERS				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>Charles Lee</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Bessie L. Snider</i>	Birth	06	FEB	1874		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.	05	MAY	1898		"	"	
		Death	23	JUL	1936		"	"	
		Burial							
2	UN NAMED SON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	01	JAN	1876		"	"	
		Mar.							
		Death	01	JAN	1876		"	"	
		Burial							
3	UN NAMED SON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	JAN	1877		"	"	
		Mar.							
		Death	JAN		1877		"	"	
		Burial							
4	<i>William Henderson</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Dora B. Snider</i>	Birth	25	MAR	1878		"	"	
		Mar.	24	DEC	1896		"	"	
		Death	21	DEC	1938		"	"	
		Burial	23	DEC	1938	BASS CHAPEL	"	"	
5	<i>Rosa Ella</i> Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELBERT B. OWENS 2. BENNIE HIGH FUL	Birth	08	MAY	1880		"	"	
		Mar.	18	NOV	1897		"	"	
		Death	28	APR	1947		"	"	
		Burial							
6	<i>Justin James</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Jewel St. Cloud</i>	Birth	11	JAN	1882		"	"	
		Mar.	27	OCT	1912		"	TX	
		Death	JAN		1971		"	TX	
		Burial							
7	<i>Floyd Bailey</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	06	FEB	1884		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.							
		Death	10	SEP	1905	KANSAS CITY		MO	RAILWAY ACCIDENT
		Burial							
8	<i>Herman Cleveland</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>LOUELLA "LUCA" Phelps</i>	Birth	08	MAR	1886		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.	26	SEP	1907		"	"	
		Death	18	NOV	1944		"	"	
		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM				"	"	
9	<i>Lawrence Lamson</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Christina Fitch</i>	Birth	04	DEC	1887		"	"	
		Mar.	06	MAR	1922		"	"	
		Death	19	DEC	1940		"	"	
		Burial							
10	<i>Orin Columbus</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>"AFFIE" Britton</i>	Birth	02	MAY	1890		"	"	
		Mar.	14	APR	1912		"	"	
		Death	02	OCT	1975		"	"	
		Burial							

* If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

KSM →

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name: James K. Garbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Polly Ann Bass

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11	"BOB"	Birth	07	FEB	1895	GREENE	MO	
		DAVID CLIFTON	Mar.	12	OCT	1916	"	"	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14	JUL	1967	"	"	
		JENNIE HOAGLIN	Burial						
	12		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	13		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	14		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	15		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	16		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	17		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	18		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	19		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	20		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	21		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	22		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	23		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	24		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Charles Yarborough*

This Information Obtained From:

BIBLE - CHARLES Y

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 SEP 1810		DAVIDSON	NC	
Chr'nd			DAVIDSON	NC	
Mar.	10 SEP 1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
Death	17 JUL 1879		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence			DAVIDSON	NC	
Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father *THOMAS YARBOROUGH* Mother's Maiden Name *JEMIMA MERRILL*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	09 SEP 1817		DAVIDSON	NC	
Chr'nd			DAVIDSON	NC	
Death	18 MAY 1896		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence			DAVIDSON	NC	
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father *JAMES WOMACK* Mother's Maiden Name *MARY WISEMAN*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<i>Jemima Jane</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>WILLIAM B. HAMNER</i>	Birth	19 DEC 1834	LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	NC	SON: ROBERT
	<i>ROBERT ALEXANDER</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>MARGARET SHEMWELL</i>	Mar.	07 JAN 1854		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>JOHN THOMAS</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>AMANDA JANE SINK</i>	Death	18 JAN 1857		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>AMANDA MATILDA</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>DAVID SINK</i>	Burial			DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>LUCY ELIZABETH</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 AUG 1836		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>CHARLES ALLISON</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 JAN 1856		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>WILSON WINIFRED</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 NOV 1862	CHARLOTTESVILLE	DAVIDSON	NC	CIV. WAR - PNEUMONIA
	<i>JAMES KNOX POLK</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>POLLY ANN BASS</i>	Burial			DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>WILLIAM HARRISON</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>IRENA LOUISA KINDLEY</i>	Birth	01 FEB 1839		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>SAMUEL MELTON</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 AUG 1861		DAVIDSON	NC	
	<i>IDA E. FISHER</i>	Death	JUL 1927		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial		LEXINGTON CITY CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	
		Birth	26 NOV 1840		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	21 SEP 1865		DAVIDSON	NC	SON: JOHN
		Death	08 JAN 1919		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial			DAVIDSON	NC	
		Birth	03 JUN 1842		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.			DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	27 JAN 1848		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Birth	03 MAR 1844		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.			DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	05 MAY 1864	KILLED AT BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS		NC	CIV WAR
		Burial					
		Birth	11 DEC 1845		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.			DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	28 SEP 1846		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Birth	13 SEP 1847		DAVIDSON	NC	To Mo. 1870
		Mar.	26 FEB 1873		GREENE	MO	
		Death	20 JUN 1938		GREENE	MO	
		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CHURCH CEM.				
		Birth	11 NOV 1849		DAVIDSON	NC	To TEXAS
		Mar.	24 FEB 1897		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	04 APR 1922	TYLER	SMITH	TX	
		Burial	05 APR 1922				
		Birth	29 SEP 1851		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	03 MAY 1885		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	06 DEC 1926		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	08 DEC 1926	LEXINGTON CITY CEM	DAVIDSON	NC	

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 N
 S
 C

KAREN MAZOCK
 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12 ON CHART NO. 1

2 **Charles (F.?) Yarborough**
 BORN 23 Sep 1810
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 WHEN MARRIED 10 Sep 1833
 DIED 17 Jul 1879
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

1 **James Knox Polk Yarborough**
 BORN 13 Sep 1847
 WHERE Davidson Co, NC
 WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1873
 DIED 20 Jun 1938
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo
 Polly Ann Bass
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 3 **Mary "Polly" Serene Womack**
 BORN 09 Sep 1817
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 DIED 18 May 1896
 WHERE Davidson County, NC

4 **Thomas Yarborough**
 BORN ca 1778
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1798
 DIED June 1833
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

5 **Jemima Merrill**
 BORN 06 Oct 1782
 WHERE _____
 DIED 1806 1827
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

6 **James Womack**
 BORN ca 1786
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 WHEN MARRIED 01 Dec 1810
 DIED Jan 1820
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

7 **Mary "Polly" Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1793
 WHERE _____
 DIED 10 June 1875
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

8 **Zachariah Yarborough**
 BORN ca 1791
 WHERE VA

9 **Elizabeth Dowd**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

10 **Samuel Merrill**
 BORN ca 1748-9
 WHERE NC
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED ca 1803
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

11 **Susannah ?**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12 **Richard "Dickey" Womack**
 BORN 1755-65
 WHERE Virginia
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1785
 DIED ca 1821
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 Ruth Owen

13 **Isaac Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1763
 WHERE Halifax Co, VA
 DIED post 1850
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo

14 **Isaac Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1764
 WHERE Berks Co., PA
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1786
 DIED ca 1855
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

15 **Mary Wilson**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

16 **Thomas**
 b. 1685 VA
 POST 1761-NC

17 _____

18 _____

19 _____

20 **(Capt) Benjamin Merrill**

21 **Jemima Smith**

22 _____

23 _____

24 **Thomas Womack**

25 **Sarah Owen**

26 **Col. James Owen**

27 **Nancy Elizabeth "Ann" ?**

28 **Jacob Wiseman**

29 **Elizabeth Henderson**

30 _____

31 _____

© 1998 The Family Tree Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc. All Rights Reserved. This chart was prepared by F. G. Young, Jr.


(HENRY?)
 RICHARD YARBOROUGH
 b. 1613 - ENGLAND
 d. 1702 - VA

** Col
 26 James Owen
 b. 1723 - VA
 d. 1799 - NC

Richard Owen, Sr
 d. 1753-56 - Halifax Co. Va
 Elizabeth
 d. 1753-56 Va

*
 16. THOMAS YARBROUGH
 b. 1685 - VA
 d. POST 1761 - NC

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 NAME  **KAREN MAZOCK**
 STREET 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 CITY VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12 ON CHART NO. 2

1 **Richard Womack**
 BORN 1755-65
 WHERE Virginia
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1785
 DIED ca 1821
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 Ruth Owen
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 **Thomas Womack**
 BORN _____
 WHERE VA
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1747
 DIED ca 1799
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

3 **Sarah Owen**
 BORN _____
 WHERE Va
 DIED ca 1790?
 WHERE NC

4 **Abraham Womack**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE Lived Henrico Co., Va. 1673

5
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

6 **Richard Owen**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED 1753-56
 WHERE Halifax Co Va

7 **Elizabeth ?**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED 1753-56
 WHERE Halifax, VA

8 **Abraham Womack ?**

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

9
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

10
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

11
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

13
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

14
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

15
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

- 16 *William Womack* CONT. ON CHART
- 17 CONT. ON CHART
- 18 CONT. ON CHART
- 19 CONT. ON CHART
- 20 CONT. ON CHART
- 21 CONT. ON CHART
- 22 CONT. ON CHART
- 23 CONT. ON CHART
- 24 CONT. ON CHART
- 25 CONT. ON CHART
- 26 CONT. ON CHART
- 27 CONT. ON CHART
- 28 CONT. ON CHART
- 29 CONT. ON CHART
- 30 CONT. ON CHART
- 31 CONT. ON CHART

© 1973 The Commonwealth Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
 PEDIGREES 1176, 2nd Ed. Printed in USA by W.D. Young Co.

PEDIGREE CHART

KAREN MAZOCK
825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 13
ON CHART NO. 1

1 Polly Ann Bass
BORN 18 Feb 1856
WHERE Greene Co., Mo
WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1873
DIED 07 May 1934
WHERE Greene Co., Mo
James Knox Yarbrough
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Sampson Bass
BORN 08 Dec 1827
WHERE Marion County, TN
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1888
DIED 02 Feb 1920
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

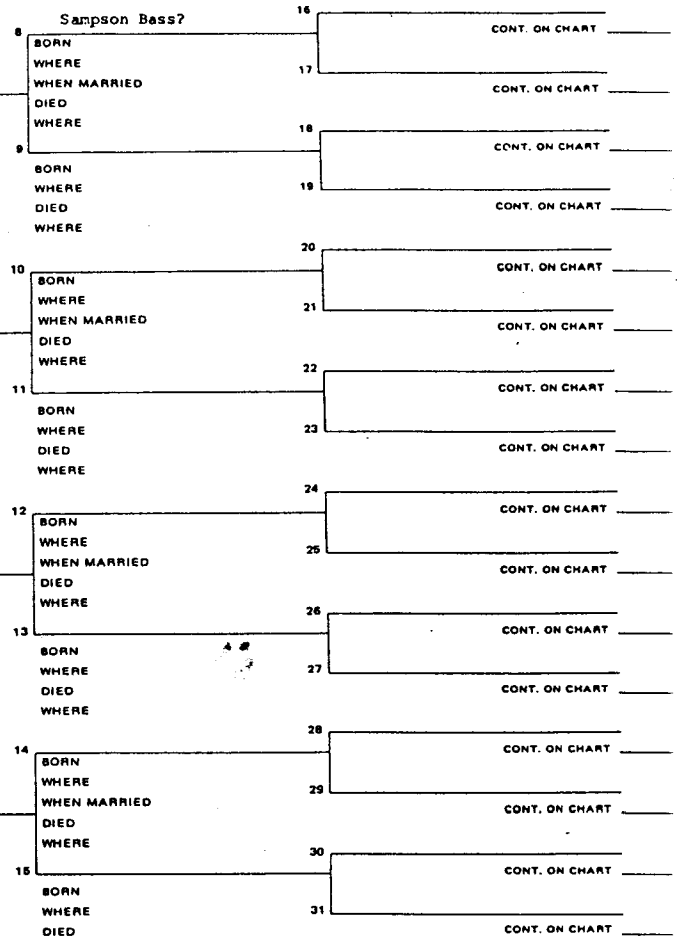
3 Ann Rogers
BORN 14 Oct 1831
WHERE TN
DIED 22 Jan 1886
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

4 Andrew Jackson Bass
BORN 12 Apr 1806
WHERE NC
WHEN MARRIED 25 Jan 1827
DIED 15 May 1864
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

5 Elender Smith
BORN 19 Dec 1805
WHERE Marion Co., TN
DIED 19 May 1864
WHERE Greene Co., MO


6 James Rogers
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE



© 1977 The Computerized Genealogy Charts of James O. Yarbrough & Family, Inc.
 P.O. Box 1114, 201 Park Avenue, 20114, New York, N.Y. 10028

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 **KAREN MAZOCK**
 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
 CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 2
 ON CHART NO. 1

2 **Thomas Ephriam Martin**
 BORN 26 Oct 1882
 WHERE Christian Co., Mo
 WHEN MARRIED 14 Jun 1909
 DIED 13 Feb 1948
 WHERE Webster Co., Mo.

1 **Lawrence R. Martin**
 BORN 18 Dec 1914
 WHERE Webb City, Mo.
 WHEN MARRIED 19 Apr 1941
 DIED Living - 1985
 WHERE _____

Wilma L. Yarbrough
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 3 **Paulah Vivian Lewis**
 BORN 15 Nov 1883
 WHERE Jasper Co., Mo.
 DIED 20 Feb 1975
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo.

4 **George Richard Martin**
 BORN 04 Jan 1844
 WHERE Vermillion Co., Ind.
 WHEN MARRIED 22 Dec 1870
 DIED 01 Sep 1930
 WHERE Mo?

5 **Martha E. Young**
 BORN 20 Apr 1848
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo
 DIED 22 Dec 1914
 WHERE Mo?

6 **Richard Lincoln Lewis**
 BORN 1859
 WHERE Princeton? KY
 WHEN MARRIED 15 Jan 1880
 DIED 17 Aug 1925
 WHERE Cherokee Co, KS

7 **Sarah Parentha Hoover**
 BORN 1861
 WHERE Princeton, KY
 DIED 08 Dec 1926
 WHERE Cherokee Co, KS

8 **William Martin**
 BORN ca 1805
 WHERE KY
 WHEN MARRIED 1826 -Div 1854-Ind.
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____
 16 CONT. ON CHART

9 **Matilda Sanders**
 BORN 22 Oct 1804
 WHERE KY
 DIED 30 Jul 1898
 WHERE ?
 17 CONT. ON CHART
 18 CONT. ON CHART
 19 CONT. ON CHART

10 **William C. Young**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____
 20 CONT. ON CHART
 21 CONT. ON CHART
 22 CONT. ON CHART
 23 CONT. ON CHART

12 **Richard C. Lewis**
 BORN 1817
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1844-45
 DIED 06 Oct 1904
 WHERE Mo.
 24 CONT. ON CHART
 25 CONT. ON CHART

13 **Eliza ?**
 BORN 12 Dec 1824
 WHERE _____
 DIED 06 Jan 1867
 WHERE Mo.
 26 CONT. ON CHART
 27 CONT. ON CHART

14 **Jim Hoover**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____
 28 CONT. ON CHART
 29 CONT. ON CHART

15 _____
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 30 CONT. ON CHART
 31 CONT. ON CHART

© 1977 The Computer Genealogy Project, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Printed in the United States of America.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

BIBLE - CHARLES Y

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	SEP	1810		ROWAN	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	SEP	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
Death	17	JUL	1879		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence							
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				THOMAS YARBROUGH-M. Mother's Maiden Name JEMIMA MERRILL			

Wife's Full Maiden Name *MARY SERENE "POLLY" WOMACK*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	09	SEP	1817		DAVIDSON	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	MAY	1896		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				JAMES WOMACK. Mother's Maiden Name MARY WISEMAN			

Compiler Karen Mazock

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JEMIMA JANE Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM B. HAMNER	Birth	19	DEC	1834	LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	NC	SON: ROBERT
		Mar.	07	JAN	1854		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	18	JAN	1857		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial							
2	ROBERT ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse* MARGARET SHERWELL	Birth	17	AUG	1836		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	18	JAN	1856		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	17	NOV	1862	CHARLOTTESVILLE		VA	CIV. WAR - PNEUMONIA
		Burial							
3	JOHN THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* AMANDA JANE SINK	Birth	01	FEB	1839		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	29	AUG	1861		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	JUL		1927		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	LEXINGTON CITY CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
4	AMANDA MATILDA Full Name of Spouse* DAVID SINK	Birth	26	NOV	1840		DAVIDSON	NC	SON: JOHN
		Mar.	21	SEP	1865		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	08	JAN	1919		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial							
5	LUCY ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	03	JUN	1842		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	27	JAN	1848		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
6	CHARLES ALLISON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	03	MAR	1844		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	05	MAY	1864	KILLED AT BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS			CIV WAR
		Burial							
7	WILSON WINIFRED Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	DEC	1845		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	28	SEP	1846		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM						
8	JAMES KNOX POLK* Full Name of Spouse* POLLY ANN BASS	Birth	13	SEP	1847		DAVIDSON	NC	To Mo. 1870
		Mar.	26	FEB	1873		GREENE	MO	
		Death	20	JUN	1938		GREENE	MO	
		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CHURCH CEM.						
9	WILLIAM NARRISON Full Name of Spouse* IRENA LOUISA KINDLEY	Birth	11	Nov	1849		DAVIDSON	NC	To TEXAS
		Mar.	24	FEB	1897		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	04	APR	1922	TYLER	SMITH	TX	
		Burial	05 APR 1922						
10	SAMUEL MELTON Full Name of Spouse* IDA E. FISHER	Birth	29	SEP	1851		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	03	MAY	1885		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	06	DEC	1926		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	08 DEC 1926			LEXINGTON CITY CEM	DAVIDSON	NC	

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name: Charles Yarborough

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary "Polly" Womack

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childrer
11	"LOVE" ALBERT LOVELACE Full Name of Spouse* ALZENIA TUSSEY	Birth	02 SEP 1853		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	23 AUG 1874		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	12 FEB 1939		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
12	"FANNIE" MARY FRANCES Full Name of Spouse* "DCK" JAMES RICHARD HUNT	Birth	29 OCT 1855		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	23 JAN 1877		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	31 DEC 1902		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
13	"IKE" ISAAC GREEN Full Name of Spouse* MARY ALICE TUSSEY	Birth	01 FEB 1860		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	14 DEC 1879		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	26 MAY 1946		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	CENTER HILL BAPT. CH. CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
14	LAURA AMELIA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	06 JUL 1862		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	16 APR 1877		DAVIDSON	NC	SCARLET FEVER
		Burial					
15	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
16	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
17	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
18	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
19	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
20	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
21	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
22	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
23	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
24	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS YARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
FAMILY LIVED IN PART OF ROWAN Co. THAT BECAME DAVIDSON Co. NC		Birth	Ca		1778			NC	TOMBSTONE
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	Ca		1798			NC	
		Death		JUN	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	TOMBSTONE
		Burial			OLD YARBROUGH CEM.				
ALL LINES PROVEN WITH RECORDS, PICTURES AND HISTORIES.		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
BIBLE - THOMAS Y		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father		ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH		Mother's Maiden Name	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		JEMIMA MERRILL					
Compiler Karen Mazock		Wife's Data		Day		Month		Year	
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Birth		06		OCT		1782	
Date		Chr'nd						NC	
		Death				AUG		1827	
		Burial				OLD Y. CEM.		DAVIDSON NC TOMBSTONE	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father		SAMUEL MERRILL - RWS		Mother's Maiden Name		SUSANNAH ()	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SUSANNAH Full Name of Spouse* RHEINHARDT RAITS	Birth	16	MAR	1800		ROWAN	NC	TO INDIANA
		Mar.	12	AUG	1820		ROWAN	NC	
		Death	02	MAY	1884		WASHINGTON	IN	
		Burial			OLD BLUE RIVER CEMETERY		"	"	
	2 ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH STOUT	Birth	15	MAR	1801		ROWAN	NC	WIDOW - TO
		Mar.	07	DEC	1826		ROWAN	NC	IOWA
		Death	29	MAR	1843		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial			STOUT CEM. DENTON		DAVIDSON	NC	
	3 DAVID Full Name of Spouse* SUSAN McGUIRE	Birth	26	NOV	1803		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	02	JUL	1826		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death		POST	1860		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial			INDIAN CREEK CEM.		TIPTON	TN	
	4 SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH "BETSY" BOWERS	Birth	11	DEC	1805		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	11	DEC	1826		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death			1831		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial							
	5 THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* SARAH C. "SALLIE" BURKHARDT	Birth	05	MAY	1807		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	26	NOV	1829		DAVIDSON	NC	WIFE + CHILD.
		Death		CA	1861		TIPTON	TN	TO ARK
		Burial							
	6 ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* ALLISON L. WATSON	Birth	05	MAR	1808		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	29	NOV	1827		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	11	MAY	1872		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial			CITY CEM. LEXINGTON		DAVIDSON	NC	
	7 CHARLES Full Name of Spouse* "POLLY" MARY SERENE WOMACK	Birth	23	SEP	1810		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	10	SEP	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	17	JUL	1879		DAVIDSON	NC	TYPHOID FEVER
		Burial			YARBROUGH CEM				
	8 JEMIMA Full Name of Spouse* PATRICK FOWLER	Birth	10	MAY	1811		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	Ca		1832		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death		by	1870				
		Burial							
	9 AARON Full Name of Spouse* "BETSY" ELIZABETH WOMACK	Birth	05	OCT	1813		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	01	FEB	1834		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	30	DEC	1899		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial			FEEDS BAPT. CH. CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
	10 MARTHA Full Name of Spouse* JOHN MINOR	Birth	20	JAN	1812		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	30	SEP	1835		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	08	JUL	1896		DAVIE	NC	
		Burial			FORK CHURCH CEM.		DAVIE	NC	

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

KSM →

TWIN

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name THOMAS YARBROUGH
JEMIMA MERRILL

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
TWIN	11 RACHEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 JAN 1812		ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.						
		Death	1822		DAVIDSON	NC		
		Burial						
	12 MARY "POLLY" Full Name of Spouse* JOHN BRITTINGHAM	Birth	29 DEC 1817		ROWAN	NC	NO ISSUE	
		Mar.	02 JUN 1856		DAVIDSON	NC		
		Death	27 NOV 1905		DAVIDSON	NC		
		Burial						
	13 PLEASANT "PLEZ" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1819		ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.						
		Death	ca. 1830		DAVIDSON	NC	DROWNED - AGE 11	
		Burial						
	14 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1821		ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.						
		Death	INFANCY		ROWAN	NC		
		Burial						
	15 BARBARA ANN Full Name of Spouse* WILSON HANCOCK SKEEN	Birth	04 JAN 1822		ROWAN/DAVIDSON	NC	TO MO.	
		Mar.	13 DEC 1839		DAVIDSON	NC		
		Death	10 NOV 1915		LAWRENCE	MO		
		Burial	DUNKIN CEM.		LAWRENCE	MO		
	16 WASHINGTON GREEN Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA "PATSY" TAYLOR	Birth	02 AUG 1825		DAVIDSON	NC	died AT HOME ON LEAVE FROM CIVIL WAR	
		Mar.	15 FEB 1849					
		Death	20 AUG 1864		DAVIDSON	NC	(DISEASE)	
		Burial	REEDS BAPT. CHURCH CEM		DAVIDSON	NC		
	17 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	18 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	19 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	21 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	22 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	23 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	24 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15 1823-24 1826-27	
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS VARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

** PROVEN	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth			1685			VA	
TRADITIONAL LIST OF CHILDREN -- DAUS ?	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth								
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name				
Date								

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ARCHIBALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
**	2 MANOAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							To NC
		Mar.							THEN GA.
		Death							
		Burial							
3	ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
**	4 THOMAS JR. Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH JORDAN	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death			1769			VA	
		Burial							
**	5 HENRY Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA ROBINSON	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death			1793			NC	
		Burial							
**	6 JOHN Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH HUDSON	Birth			1729			VA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
**	7 ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH DOWD	Birth			1731			VA	
		Mar.							
		Death			POST 1802			NC	
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

KSM →

Jan. 6, 1980

Dear Ophelia,

The package arrived today and I will start making copies tomorrow. My sister taped all the speeches at the reunion and I gave the tapes to Karen to transcribe. I wrote to her tonight and asked if she had any of it done. When she does get around to it I will get a copy and make one for you. Karen's line from her to Thomas - Karen - Wilma Yarbrough - Herman C. Yarbrough - James Knox Polk Yarbrough - Charles Yarbrough - Thomas Y. - Zachariah Y. - Thomas Y. I changed the 1860 census from TX to TN. I don't know anything about Maurene Wahlquist except that she is from Salt Lake City and descended from Ambrose and Wm. I know Karen probably had a lot of projects to do but she has had a hard time organizing projects for people because she is working full time now and has been working some overtime. I am planing on the conference this year. I hope they set a date soon. Do you know Frances Lockwood - P.O. Box 722 - Comanche, TX 76442. She is working on a directory. She always has other projects going also. Write to her and see if she needs help on anything. I am working on Missouri. If you have time you can extract anything you have on MO from your records. I hate winter also. It has been single digit weather all week. Sincerely, Arlene

Opheia),

This is a thumbnail sketch of my line. It doesn't have the record verifications on it, so please use it for your own information only. I have started typing up each generation with the records and will send you a copy. It's a shame that my line is the only one that I've had no time for the last five years.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **Albert Lovelace Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	2	Sept	1853				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	12	Feb	1939	85 Yrs. 5 Mo. 1 Day			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father **Charles H. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Polly Serena Womack**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Alzenia Tussey**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, Stat **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **2-12-1987**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is a reproduction of THE GENERALIZED REPORT Form A-1, which is the only form that contains full descriptions of many genealogical and vital records.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Bessie E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar	1888					
		Mar.							
		Death	25	Dec	1901				
		Burial							
2	Jennie Cleo Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	July	1896					
		Mar.							
		Death	Mar	3	1906				
		Burial							
3	Infant Son Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	June	1894				
		Mar.							
		Death	10	June	1894				
		Burial							
4	William L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	Dec	1882				
		Mar.							
		Death	3	June	1887				
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

Madison Cornelius WORKMAN died Jan. 11. 1906??
Richard Cornelius WORKMAN died Feb. 6, 1907
John William WORKMAN died March 20 1920
Minnie Elizabeth WORKMAN died May 23 1941
Carrie Louise WORKMAN CULBERTSON died July 1974
Pinckney Clair WORKMAN died March 12. 1979

Above from Genealogical Society of Davidson County files at library.

* * * * *

AARON YARBROUGH
Philadelphia:

Published by M'Carty & Davis, No. 171, Market Street
1833

MARRIAGES

Aaron YARBROUGH and Elizabeth WOMOMACH was married February the
4th 1834.

BIRTHS

Aaron YARBROUGH Was born October the 5th 1813
Elizabeth YARBROUGH Was born September the 12th 1815
Pleasant Adison, son of Elizabeth and Aaron YARBROUGH Was borne
October the 31th A. D. 1834
Mary Ann YARBROUGH, Daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth YARBROUGH was
born November the 1th 1836
Jerusha YARBROUGH was born September 16th 1838
Susan Jane YARBROUGH was bornd November the 6th 1840
Sarah Samantha YARBROUGH Was born October the 18th 1842
Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Was bornd November the 18th 1844
Francis YARBROUGH was born September the 8th 1846
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH Was bornd October 20th 1847
John Wilson YARBROUGH Was born August The 25th 1849
Aaron Alphaus YARBROUGH was Born August The 10th 1851
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH was Born November the 25th 1853
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH was Born January the 11th 1856
David Edwin YARBROUGH was born November 21th 1862

DEATHS

Jerusha YARBROUGH Deceased this Life October the 14th 1839
Frances YARBROUGH Died December the 6th 1846
Susan Jane YARBROUGH Died August The 26th 1853
John Wilson YARBROUGH Died September the 25th 1853

Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Died August the 25th 1856
Sarah Samantha YARBROUGH Died September the 2, 1856
Pleasant Addison YARBROUGH Died From wounds Received on 25 day of
August 1862 near Richmond, Va.
Aaron YARBROUGH died Dec. 30th 1897
Elizabeth YARBROUGH died July 18, 1898
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH died Jan. 25th 1916
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH Died February 6th 1922 in hospital at High
Point, N. C. age 66 yrs 25 days
Mary Ann YARBROUGH RICKARD Died July 8 1925 at her daughter's,
Mrs. Elizabeth CLODFELTERS near Lexington, N. C. age 78 yrs 8
mo. ? days
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH JONES died Feb. 3, 1928 - 75 yrs 3 mo and
22 days
Aaron Alphues YARBROUGH died Sept. 13, 1929, Age 78 yrs 1 mo and 3
days
David Edwin YARBROUGH Died Oct. 25, 1944

Note: Aaron YARBROUGH was a minister at Reeds Baptist Church.
David Edwin YARBROUGH migrated to Texas.

Contributed by Jeanette Wilson. 1981.

* * * *

RECORD OF CHARLES YARBROUGH FAMILY

Taken from the Family Bible more than 100 years old at Lexington, N. C.
Aug 16-1929. By: _____ YARBROUGH

Charles YARBROUGH Born Sept 23-1810
Polly S. YARBROUGH Born Sept. 9-1817

(Children of above)

Jemima Jane YARBROUGH - Dec 19-1834
Robert Allison YARBROUGH - Aug. 17-1836
John Thomas YARBROUGH - Feb 1-1839
Manda Matilda YARBROUGH Nov 26-1840
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH June 3-1842
Chas Allison YARBROUGH Mar 3-1844
Wilson W YARBROUGH Dec 11-1845
James K. YARBROUGH Sept. 13 1847
William H YARBROUGH Nov 11 1849
Samuel M YARBROUGH Sept. 19-1851
Albert Love YARBROUGH Sept 2-1853
Mary Frances YARBROUGH Oct. 29-1855
Isaac Green YARBROUGH Feb 1-1860
Laura Amelia July 6-1862

Macedonia Primitive Bapt. Church - Chambers Co., Ala
was organized by Elder John Blackstone. Among
the first members were Nimrod E. Garbrough;
Sarah P., Nimrod and Jane Garbrough.

#12 - Harvey - got in some kind of legal trouble -
went by Harvey Blackstone and dropped
Garbrough. Lived in Kansas for awhile.
Thought to have died in Ogden, ~~Utah~~
Utah.

This information from Penckney Brown
"P.B." Creekmore, father of Paula (Brown)
Millhollon.

In the early 1900's Harvey Blackstone G
visited Wm. H. Garbrough in Tyler Texas.
He gave the family dates to Wm & the
Paper is now very yellowed & brittle (in my
possession - Karen). Wm. H. Was the brother of
my great grandfather James K. Y. We think
he was probably "visiting a relative" when
he was at Wm's but relationship is unknown.

If the story of the SEVEN BROTHERS is true:

1. Thomas FATHER OF THE SEVEN BROTHERS OF YARBROUCHS
2. Monoah Yarbrough-One of the seven brothers, married Elizabeth?
3. Mimrod Yarbrough married Jane? Son of Monoah
4. Harvey Blackstone Yarbrough born in Tyler, Tex. died Utah?

Thomas FATHER OF THE SEVEN BROTHERS:

1. Zacariah Yarbrough son of Thomas-One of Seven brothers. Married Elizabeth Dowd.
2. Thomas Yarbrough/Jemima Merrill
3. Charles Yarbrough/Serena Womack
4. William Henderson Yarbrough born 1879. Moved to Tyler, Tex.

If this is true they would be related.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Heritage of Davidson Co. N.C. - Marriage Records of Davidson Co. N.C.

Husband's Data: Birth 23 Sept 1810 Lexington, Old Rowan Co. N.C.

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Chr'd _____

Mar. 10 Sept 1835

Death 17 July 1879 Davidson Co. N.C. 68 Yrs. 9 Mo. 24 days

Burial Yarbrough Cemetery Lexington, Davidson Co. N.C.

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Merrill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Serena Womack

Wife's Data: Birth 9 sept 1817

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Chr'd _____

Death 18 May 1896 Davidson Co. N.C. 78 Yrs. 8 Mo. 9 days

Burial Lexington Cemetery Rowan Co. N.C.

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation If other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-12-1987 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 11 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Birth	19	Dec	1834	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Jemima Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7	Jan	1854	Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>William B. Hammer</u>	Death	18	Jan	1857				
		Burial							
		Birth	17	Aug	1836	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Robert Allison</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Jan.	1856	Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Margaret Shenwell</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	1	Feb	1839	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>John Thomas</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	26	Nov	1840	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Amanda Matilda</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Sept	1865				
	<u>David Sink</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	3	June	1842	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Lucy Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	27	June	1848	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington N.C.			
		Birth	3	Mar	1844	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Charles Allison</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	May	1864	Killed in Battle of The Wilderness			
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	11	Dec	1845	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>Wilson Winifred</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	28	Dec	1846	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington N.C.			
		Birth	3	Sept	1847	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	<u>James Knox</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	20	June	1938	Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Polly A. Bass</u>	Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co., Mo.			
		Birth	11	Nov	1849	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			To Tyler Tex.
	<u>William Henderson</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Mary Leonard</u>	Death							
	<u>Lousia Kinley</u>	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							

Karen

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue
 1206-A W. Fourth
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Yarbrough Cemetery
Lexington, Davidson Co.
N.C. - Heritage of Davidson Co. N.C.

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.
 His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Serena Womack

Wife's Data
 Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
 Birth _____
 Chr'nd _____
 Death _____
 Burial _____

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 2-12-1987 76372
 Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.
 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form #1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
 P.O. Box 144 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full descriptions of our genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
#	10 Samuel Milton Full Name of Spouse* Ida Elizabeth Fisher	Birth	29	Sept	1851	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.	3	May	1885				
		Death	12	June	1926				
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.			
#	11 Albert Lovelace Full Name of Spouse* Alzenia Tussey	Birth		Sept	1852	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	12	Feb	1939				
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.			
#	12 Mary Frances Full Name of Spouse* James R. Hunt	Birth	29	Oct	1855	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	31	Dec.	1902	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.			
#	13 Issac Green Full Name of Spouse* Mary Alice Tussey	Birth				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#	14 Laura Amelia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	July	1862	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	16	Apr	1877	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarb. Cem. Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Thomas;
Zachariah; Elizabeth Doud
Thomas - Jemima Merrill
Charles H - ^{Polly} Serena Wannack
James Knox Polk Vark.
Polly Ann Bass
Herman and Cleveland

KAREN MARBLE

HUSBAND Marvin Thomas Yarbrough

Born 17 Dec. 1903 Place Woodruff Co., Ark

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 1941 Place Texas

Died 4 Nov. 1980 Place Lindsay, Ca

Bur. 7 Nov. 1980 Place Lindsay, Ca

HUSBAND'S FATHER William Penn Yarbrough

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Annie T. Stephenson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Maurine Long

WIFE Mona Adams

Born 4 June 1921 Place Texas

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 10 March 1989 Place Lindsay, Ca

Bur. 14 March 1989 Place Lindsay, Ca

WIFE'S FATHER Edward Adams

WIFE'S MOTHER Sammie Hawley

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Stanley Norvel		Oct.	1942	Brawley	Imperial	Ca	Connie Andrews			
2	F	Mona Carolyn		March	1944	Brawley	Imperial	Ca	Jerry Hobbs			
3	F	Marilyn Edwina	>Twins	24	March	1952	Lodi	San Joaquin	Ca	Paul Wurtsmith		
4	M	Marvin Edward		24	March	1952	Lodi	"	Ca	Diane Walters		
5	M	Stephen Penn		23	June	1953	Lodi	"	Ca	Shirley	2	Dec. 1978
6	M	Sammie Darrel		Jan.	1957	Lindsay	Tulare	Ca	Charlotte Lloyd			
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Milton Yarbrough
2127 Bishop St.
Stockton, Ca 95205

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William Penn Yarbrough

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Annie T. Stephenson

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Lucy Dean	19	Aug.	1908	near Augusta	Woodruff	Ark	Herman Montgomery			15 March 1984
2	F	Libbye Victor	1	Feb.	1910	"	"	"	Carl Huckabee			28 Dec. 1988
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

HUSBAND Marvin Thomas Yarbrough

Born 17 Dec. 1903 Place Woodruff Co., Ark

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 11 Sept. 1924 Place Little Rock, Ark

Died 4 Nov. 1980 Place Lindsay, Ca

Bur. 7 Nov. 1980 Place Lindsay, Ca

HUSBAND'S FATHER William Penn Yarbrough

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Annie T. Stephenson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mona Adams

WIFE Maurine Long

Born 13 July 1907 Place Advance, Mo.

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 2 March 1934 Place Woodruff County, Ark.

Bur. 4 March 1934 Place Augusta, Ark

WIFE'S FATHER Cecil Long

WIFE'S MOTHER Virginia Long

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
X	M	Milton Thomas	23	July	1925	Brownwood	Brown	Texas	4 Sept. 1948			
	F	Merridy Rae	13	Sept.	1929	Brownwood	Brown	"	Mattie Rowell			
	M	Royce Wayne	19	July	1932	McAdoo	Dickens	"	John Flucard			
									Peggy Higday			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Royce's 2nd marriage was to Marylou Drowns

WILLIAM HARRISON YARBROUGH³

11 November 1849 - 4 April 1922

Our father, William Harrison Yarbrough, was born and reared on the Cotton Grove Road just south of the city limits of Lexington, North Carolina. Incidentally, he was named after the oldest president ever inaugurated, William Henry Harrison, 68 years old when he took office and died 31 days later.

Colonel George Yarbrough, originally from Alabama, was a dry goods merchant here in Tyler [Texas]. On one occasion when he was either going to market in New York City or returning from there, he stopped in Lexington, North Carolina to visit William Yarbrough's father, Charles Yarbrough, and his family. Colonel George Yarbrough advised the sons, of whom our father was one, not to marry and settle down until they had traveled some. That inspired our father who set out to go to Missouri where an older brother, James K. Yarbrough, lived. After visiting with the brother's family in Springfield, Missouri, he taught school in Bolivar, Missouri for awhile. He travelled over much of the United States as a drug salesman and, at one time, sold quilting frames.

He came to Tyler, Texas in the late 1800s and lived in the home of Colonel George Yarbrough. During his stay there, he rallied to the cause of that early day in history and, by using his team, helped to construct the I. & G. N. railroad track between Tyler and Mineola, Texas.

Upon his return to North Carolina to visit his own folks, he attended a spelling match, or spelling bee, at the Yarbrough School House near their home where our mother's sister, Miss Rebecca Kindley, was the teacher. Mother was there and took part in the spelling match without missing a word. That impressed our father. Mother taught at Center Hill School some distance from Lexington and stayed in the Charles Owen home. He was a distant cousin of our father. During that stay in North Carolina, he visited the Owens and met up with mother again.



Wedding Picture - 24 Feb 1897 - William H. Yarbrough and Irena Louisa Kindley

In the course of the conversation one evening, Grandmother Owen said, "Billy, you ought to look you up some girl and marry and settle down." He replied, "I have been thinking about finding me some rich girl and marrying." In response to that remark our mother replied, "Oh, you're going to marry for riches and work for love." From then on [1894] they kept in touch with each other and in February 1897 this 48 year old suitor and his 25 year old lady love were married at her home in the Holly Gove Community south of Lexington. They had not lived too far apart in childhood and early adulthood, but their paths had never crossed until in the late 1880s.

Their honeymoon was a rail trip to Tyler, Texas, in March 1897. Our mother had never been inside a train before in her life. That year the Mississippi River was flooded and all out of bounds for miles. The only way that the train could roll along was for a crew of workmen to go ahead and place sandbags to reinforce the tracks. The bride said that she wondered if she would ever see her folks again.

³ - History of William H. Yarbrough written in December 1970 by his daughters, Leta (Yarbrough) Matthews and Mary Gladys Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas, both now deceased.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Knox Varbrough

This information Obtained From:

Greene Co., Mo. Cemeteries-	Birth	13 Sept 1847	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Chr'd					
	Mar.	26 Feb. 1873		Greene Co., Mo.		
	Death	20 June 1938		Greene Co., Mo.		
	Burial		Bass Chapel Cemetery-Greene Co., Mo.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Charles Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Polly Womaekess

Who's Full Maiden Name

Polly Ann Bass

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Birth	18 Feb. 1856	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Chr'd					
	Death	7 May 1934		Greene Co., Mo.		
	Burial		Bass Chapel Cemetery Greene Co., Mo.			

Complete Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date 18-Dec-1988 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles Lee	Birth	6	Sept	1874			Mo.	She was born 5 Nov. 1877 d. 9 Dec. 1957
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5	May	1898				
	Bessie L. Snider	Death	23	July	1936				
		Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery- Greene Co., Mo.			
	2 William Henderson	Birth			1878			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	24	Dec.	1896			Greene Co., Mo.	
	Dora	Death			1938			Greene Co., Mo.	
		Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery			
	3 Rosa Ellen Unnamed	Birth			1880			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Elbert Owen	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Justin James	Birth	11	Jan.	1882				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Jewell StJohn	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Lloyd Batnes	Birth	6	Feb.	1884				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Lula Phelps	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Lawrence Sampson	Birth	4	Dec.	1887				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Christina Fitch	Death			1960			Greene Co., Mo.	
		Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery-Greene Co., Mo.			
Karen Mazock	7 Herman Cleveland	Birth	6	Mar.	1886/88				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	18	Nov.	1944			Greene Co., Mo.	
		Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery-Greene Co., Mo.			
	8 Orin Columbus	Birth	2	Mar.	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Effie Brittian	Death							
		Burial							
	9 David Clipton	Birth	7	Feb.	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Jennie Noaglin	Death	14	July	1967			Greene Co., Mo.	
		Burial				Bass Chapel Cemetery-Greene Co., Mo.			
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If omitted from this record No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CEMETERIES OF GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

Cedar Bluff Cemetery located 3 miles East of Fair Grove, Greene County, MO on Highway E between Fair Grove & Marshfield. Church & Cemetery were established in 1858.

YARBROUGH, Inf. son of J. K. & Polly. YARBROUGH, Inf. son of J. K. & Polly. Row 21

YARBROUGH, Louis F., b. 23 Nov. 1908, d. 9 Feb. 1925. Row 21

YARBROUGH, Olen H., b. 30 Mar. 1899, d. 7 Oct. 1906, son of G. L. & B. L.
Footstone L.F.Y. Row 21

Patterson Cemetery 5.75 miles South of Sunshine Rd. (Springfield) and 3.25 miles West of U. S. Highway #160 on East side of road

✓YARBROUGH, John A. son of J. R. & M. C. - 13 July 1871 - 3 Dec. 1871

Alfred

✓YARBROUGH, William A. - 23 Aug. 1876 - 31 Aug. 1890

✓YARBROUGH, Mary C. - wife of Jerome B. - 6 June 1848 - 11 June 1892

✓YARBROUGH, Ambrose D. - 6 aug. 1885 - 7 June 1915

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERIES VOL III

Rose Hill Cemetery, Sec. A. Row 14

YARBERRY, C. L., b. & d. 11 Aug. 1919. Son of A. G. & G. M.

YARBERRY, Arthur G., b. 10 Aug. 1890, d. 30 Dec. 1966

YARBERRY, Gertie Mae, b. 17 Apr. 1895.

Robberson Prairie Cemetery, Sec. F, Row 1

YARBERRY, Larry Jo, b. 5 Dec. 1952, d. 11 May 1983

Louis G. Garrett, d. 17 Sept. 1926. - FATHER & SON

Copied by Jenny Lamore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Justin James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Karens Great Uncle

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	Jan.	1882				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Dallas or Smith Co., Tex.

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jewell St. John

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 9-Jan.-1991	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
76372	His Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

GREENWOOD CEMETERY - Marshall, Texas - Continued

Copied by B. R. Randolph

YOUNG, Joe Terrell 10 Jan 1889-24 Jul 1951
 YOUNG, Nancy Elizabeth 1854-1931)
 YOUNG, James Wm. 1844-1914) One stone
 YORK, Sarah Elizabeth 12 Sep 1842-9 Mar 1911
 YORKEY, Nellie 18 Nov 1857-14 May 1907)
 YORKEY, Fred D. 14 Nov 1857-14 May 1907) One stone
 YOUNG, Nancy J. wife of Gavin Young 27 Mar 1847-8 Jan 1897
 YOUNG, Frank H. son of Gavin & N. J. Young 5 Aug 1889-18 Apr 1891
 YARBOROUGH, J. J. 25 Sep 1853-East, La. d. 13 Oct 1902
 YOUNG, Viola Rose Ella 10 Jan 1883-14 Jan 1961 (UM)
 YOUNG, N. C. J. son of N. C. & Lillian J. Young 27 Dec 1910-
 10 May 1911
 YARBOROUGH, Wm. E. 3 Nov 1862-8 Dec 1915)
 YARBOROUGH, Alice V. 4 Dec 1865-23 Sep 1915) One stone
 YARBOROUGH, Arthur R. 29 May 1893-8 Feb 1915
 YARBOROUGH, Chesley E. 5 Sep 1890-2 Mar 1912
 YOUNTS, Lony Elworth 8 Nov 1881-14 Sep 1945

- Z -

ZACHRY, John Bertrand 21 Aug 1886-10 Jul 1959
 ZELLNER, Nettie Lou 8 Jan 1883-4 Nov 1948
 ZELLNER, Ben S. 22 Aug 1876-15 Oct 1933

The records below submitted by B. R. Randolph
 Old Cemetery south of Waskom, Texas, Hill Family Burying ground.
 Covered with brush and no longer kept up. These are the only stones
 left.

Thomas Chappel Hill 3 May 1814 15 March 1864	Amie Wallace Hill 1 December 1819 9 December 1908	Ion Lillian dau of T. C. & A. W. Hill 21 October 1856 26 August 1867
Lavinia Caroline dau of T. C. & A. W. Hill 7 March 1855 17 August 1855	Un-named son of T. C. & A.W. Hill	Un-named daughter of T. C. & A. W. Hill

Old cemetery in field near the ARKLA Gasoline Plant - Waskom
 Family Burying ground. Heavily grown with brush

In Memory of Martha J. Waskom June 15, 1814 May 12, 1866	William C. Lary 20th June 1851 Aged 45 years
--	--

Amy Catherine dau of William & Martha J. Lary d. 9 January 1851 Aged 2 years & 9 days	Mary Anderson 22 June 1881 11 March 1919	Don Ray Fairchild Tenderfoot Troup No.15 27 May 1915 30 July 1928
--	--	--

-269-

Date of birth: James J. Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

1790-Co. St.
 Name:
 1800-Co. St.
 Name:
 1810-Co. St.
 Name:
 1820-Co. St.
 Name:

Males

To 16

16sup

Females

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

26-45

45sup

Males

Females

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45sup

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

1830-Co. St.
 Name:
 1840-Co. St.
 Name:

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100sup

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100sup

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age
 Sex
 Color
 Occupation
 Value of real estate
 Value of personal estate
 Place of birth
 Married this yr.
 School this yr.
 Can't r. or wr.
 Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

380 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

100 - County: Smith Co., Tx.

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		James J. Yarbrough California	wife					39 26					Tex.							
--	--	----------------------------------	------	--	--	--	--	----------	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: James Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WELL SCHEDULED - 181113. 0010 1013 DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22149

Children of Samuel Elwood And Eliza Tippennour were:

Alda Mary b. 2 Dec. 1873- married W. S. Ravick 17 Nov. 1895
Winnie Mayb. 14 April 1871 d. July 1876
Charles Elwood b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 married Sadie Albertine
Sadie Albertine b. Oct. 1876 d. April 1955.

Charles Yarbrough, son of Thomas and Jamina Merrill Yarbrough b. 23 Sept 1810
Lexington, N.C. d. 17 July 1879. Buried at Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.
Married Polly Serena Womack, daughter of - - - - - and Polly Wiseman
19 Sept, 1833. She was born 9 Sept 1817 and May, 181896. at Lexington, N.C.
Children-

Robert Alexander b. 17 Aug. 1836 d. 17 Nov. 1862- Married Margaret _____
Jamina Jane b. 19 Dec 1834 d. 1857.
John Thomas b. 1 Feb. 1839.
Amanda Matilda b. Nov 1849 d. 8 Jan. 1919 Married David Sinks 21 Sept 1865
Lucy Elizabeth b. 3 June 1842 d Jan. 1848
Charles Allison b. 3 March 1844 -Served Co. B. 48th Reg. Killed in Battle of
Wilderness Fortress Monroe, Wilmington
Wilson or Winfield b. 11 Dec. 1845
James Knox b. 13 Sept. 1847 d. 20 June 1938 Married Polly Ann Bass 26 Feb. 1873 ~~Karen~~
William Harrison b. 11 Nov. 1849 d. 4 April 1922 Married Irene Louisa Kindley
Samuel Milton b. Sept 29 d. 1926 Married Ida Elizabeth Fisher
Albert Lovelace b. 2 Sept 1852 d. 12 Feb. 1939 Married Alzenia Tussey
Mary Frances b. 29 Oct. 1855
Isaac Green b. 1 Feb. 1860 Married Alice Tussey
Laura Amelia 8 July 1862 d. April 1877

Albert Lovelace, son of Charles And Polly Serena Womack Yarbrough was married to
Alzenia Tussey, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Sink Tussey 24 Aug. 1874.

Their Children:

Charles Franklin b. 22 Dec. 1875 married Midge Westmoreland
Walter Lovelace b. 6 June 1878 d. Aug. 1939 married Minnie Goss
Mary E. b. 26 Aug 1880 married Eli Fisher
Henry Blevins b. 25 Mar. 1883 married Ella Koontz
William D. b. 7 Oct. 1885
Bessie Eliza 25 Mar. 1888
Oliver Panford b. 11 Nov. 1893 married Daisy Miller
Janie Cloe b. 23 June 1896
Mathew Clay 3 Oct. 1898
Lovelace

William Henderson, son of Charles and Polly Yarbrough married Irene Louise Kindley

Children Were:

Minnie Loubb Jan. 1898
Leta Rebecca b. 1 May 1899
Mary Gladys b. 3 Nov. 1903
Effie Amanda b. 21 June 1905

Samuel Milton, son of Charles and Polly Yarbrough married Ida Elizabeth Fisher
3 May 1885, Lexington, N.C.

Children were :

Rossville b. Feb 15, 1886 married Nettie May Frank 1 Aug 1905 ?

Robert Lee b. 13 Sept, 1887 married Nannie Grubb 10 Aug 1912.

Mattie Pearl b. 12 Aug 1889 married John Lopp.

Lillian Lula b. 19 Aug. 1891 married W. L. Sink 26 June 1920.

Clifton Odell b. April 1894 married Nova ?.

John Thomas b. May 1895 d. 1896

Oscar Fenmott b. 19 April 1900 married Velma B. Koontz

David Dewitt b. April 19 1900

Marvin Roosevelt b. 8 Oct. 1901 married Flox Cobington

Mary Velma b. 8 Oct. 1903 married Walter Truall.

James Knox, son of Charles and Polly Yarbrough married Polly Ann Ladd ? *K Aaron*
of Stafford Mo.

Children:

Charles Lee #B. Aug 1874 married Bessie Snyder

William H. 25 Mar. 1879 married Dora Snyder

Rosa Ellen b. 8 May 1880 married Elbert Owens

Justin James b. 11 Jan 1882 married Jewell StJohn

Layd Batnes b. 6 Feb. 1884 married Lula Phelps

Lawrence Sampson b. 4 Dec. 1887 married Christina Fitch

Herman Cleveland b. 6 Mar. 1886/8 *(K Aaron)*

Orin Columbus 2 May 1890 married Effie Brittian

David Clipton b. 7 Feb. 1892? married Jennie Noaglin

Issac Green, son of Charles and Polly S. Yarbrough married Mary Alice Tussey.

Children

daughter of Frank and
Elizabeth Tussey (Sink)
14 Dec. 1879 (1879)

Charles m. Beulah Owens

James Cleveland m. Laura Marfeston

Grace B. m. Ray Frank

Maggie K. m. Jacob Taylor

Daisy M. Oscar Berhardt

Carry A. m. Grady Frank

Iva m. Hubert Smith

Myrtle E. m. Issac _____

David Carl m. Florence Snillingham

Minnie m. Albert Hill.

CEMETERIES OF GREEN COUNTY, MISSOURI

Bass Chapel Cemetery - Located at Baptist Church 7 miles North of Strafford,
Greene County, MO on Highway #125 about 4 miles Southeast of Fair Grove, MO

Lee - Son of James Knox
✓YARBROUGH, Charles L., b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 23 July 1936. YARBROUGH, Bessie L.,
b. 5 Nov. 1877, d. 9 Dec. 1957

Henderson - son of James Knox
YARBROUGH, Dora, b. 1876, d. 1964, wife of Wm. H. YARBROUGH, Wm. H., b. 1878,
d. 1938.

YARBROUGH, Floyd D., b. 6 Feb. 1884, d. 10 Sept. 1905 - 100F Symbol

YARBROUGH, Freman H., b. 27 Jan. 1910, d. 17 Feb. 1960, husb. of Luella V.
YARBROUGH, Luella V., b. 28 Jan. 1915.

YARBROUGH, James K., b. 13 Sept. 1847, d. 20 June 1938, husb. of Polly A. - FATHER

Sampson - son of James Knox Y.
YARBROUGH, Lawrence S., b. 1887, d. 1960, husb. of Christina B, YARBROUGH,
Christina B. b. 1895, d. 1970

✓YARBROUGH, Lula, b. 24 Sept. 1888, d. 17 Sept. 1967, wife of Herman C.

YARBROUGH, Herman C., b. 8 Mar. 1886, d. 18 Nov. 1944

Cleveland - son of James Knox Y.

YARBROUGH, Jewell M., b. 14 Aug. 1917, d. 11 July 1919

YARBROUGH, Polly A., b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 7 May 1934, wife of James K. - MOTHER

YARBROUGH, Jerry L. , b. 4 Jan. 1941, d. 29 Oct. 1974

YARBROUGH, Jean, b. 20 Sept. 1942,

Our children - Pamela J., Jerry W., Kimberly and Kevin

YARBROUGH, Ira L., b. 21 May 1909, d. 27 Feb. 1976. YARBROUGH, Maggie A.,
b. 15 Sept. 1909,

Their children - F. Leroy, Jerry L., F. Wayne, Naomi N., Patricia L. Lorraine,
Beverly Jean

YARBROUGH, Mildred E., b. 14 May 1905,

YARBROUGH, Dwight O., b. 12 Sept. 1900, d. 10 March 1984

Married 12 Feb. 1920

YARBROUGH, Mildred, b. 11 Feb. 1912, d. 28 Jan. 1913

Clyton - son of James Knox Y.
YARBROUGH, Dave C. (Bob), b. 7 Feb. 1895, d. 14 July 1967

YARBROUGH, Jennie L., b. 28 Dec. 1898,

Married 12 Oct. 1916

YARBROUGH, Cinnamon L., 3 Sept. 1971 only date. Centered "Darling"

Copied by Arlene Weidinger and Jenny Lamore

CEMETERIES OF GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI BY JOHN W. & LEMERLE COCHRAN OF THE
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

Bass Chapel Cemetery - Located at Baptist Church 7 miles North of Strafford,
Greene County, MO on Highway #125 about 4 miles Southeast of Fair Grove, MO

✓ YARBROUGH, Charles L., b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 23 July 1936. YARBROUGH, Bessie L.,
b. 5 Nov. 1877, d. 9 Dec. 1957

✓ YARBROUGH, Dora, b. 1876, d. ____, wife of Wm. H. YARBROUGH, Wm. H., b. 1878,
d. 1938.

YARBROUGH, Floyd D., b. 6 Feb. 1884, d. 10 Sept. 1905

YARBROUGH, Freman H., b. 27 Jan. 1910, d. 17 Feb. 1960, husb. of Luella V.
YARBROUGH, Luella V., b. 28 Jan. 1915

✓ YARBROUGH, James K., b. 13 Sept. 1847, d. 20 June 1938, husb. of Polly A.

✓ YARBROUGH, Lawrence S., b. 1887, d. 1960, husb. of Christina B. ~~Phillips~~
YARBROUGH, Christina B. b. 1895

YARBROUGH, Lula, ^{Phillips} b. 24 Sept. 1888, wife of Herman C. YARBROUGH, Herman C.,
b. 8 Mar. 1886, d. 18 Nov. 1944

YARBROUGH, Jewell M., b. 14 Aug. 1917, d. 11 July 1919

✓ YARBROUGH, Polly A., b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 7 May 1934, wife of James K.

Cedar Bluff Cemetery located 3 miles East of Fair Grove, Greene County, MO on
Highway E between Fair Grove & Marshfield. Church & Cemetery were established
in 1858

✓ YARBROUGH, Inf. son of J. K. & Polly. YARBROUGH, Inf. son of J. K. & Polly.

YARBROUGH, Louis F., b 23 Nov. 1908, d. 9 Feb. 1925

YARBROUGH, Olen H., b. 30 Mar. 1899, d. 7 Oct. 1906, son of G. L. & B. L.

Patterson Cemetery 5.75 miles South of Sunshine Rd. (Springfield) and 3.25
miles West of U. S. Highway #160 on East side of road.

YARBROUGH, John A. son of J. R. & M. C. - 13 July 1871 - 3 Dec. 1871

✓ YARBROUGH, William A. - 23 Aug. 1876 - 31 Aug. 1890

✓ YARBROUGH, Mary C. - wife of Jerome B. - 6 June 1848 - 11 June 1892

YARBROUGH, Ambrose D. - 6 Aug. 1885 - 7 June 1915

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

MISSOURI DUNKLIN COUNTY REMARKS

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK PAGE	REMARKS
Mary Louise Yarbrough	James Benson	Sept. 24, 1873		Dunklin County, MO
Mary E. Yarbrough	Wm. E. Carman	May 17, 1876		Marriage Records 1872 to 1881

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

DUNKLIN COUNTY, MO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
by Bobbie Hatton Richardson

VOL II

Liberty Cemetery

Bass, Otto Amos - Feb. 22, 1890 - Mar. 21 1957

Bass, Anna Yarbrow - Nov. 11, 1891 -

Yarbrow, Thomas L. - Aug. 5, 1894 - Sept. 8, 1951

VOL III

Senath Cemetery

Yarber, Amanda - Oct. 9, 1872 - Nov. 10, 1955

Homesville Cemetery

Yarberry, Beulah - July 22, 1938 - Sept. 11, 1943

Yarberry, Mattie Pauline - July 5, 1940 - Feb. 7, 1942

Cude Cemetery

*Yarbrough, Rolla William born at Richwood, MO - March 14, 1907
died Feb. 4, 1961 - son of Wm. & Louise Yarbrough - Vet. of WW II

*Funeral Home record

Vol IV

Yarbrough, Thomas - d. Oct 13, 1918

Died in Dunklin County but shipped elsewhere to be buried

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

HISTORY OF CARDWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

The first Missionary Baptist Church of Cardwell was organized on September 26, 1899, by Rev. J.A. Yarbrough. Seven members constituted the organization. They were: C.M. Ashley, J.J. Glenn and wife, Susie Hodge, Emily Suthers, M.L. Thomas, and E.A. Harris. Rev. Yarbrough was the first pastor, Rev. A.B. Church, the first permanent pastor of the church, and J.J. Glenn was the first church clerk. They met three Sundays of each month. For four years they met for worship at private homes and in an old shed located in the southeast part of town. From 1903 to 1905, they worshipped in the Methodist Church building. In 1905, they built their first house of worship and it was located where the present Cardwell Church of Christ now stands. In 1909 while McCanus was pastor of the church, another Baptist Church was started. This church was located in the northern part of town where Eulas Vaughn home is now located. Mr. E.C. Frie, Mr. J.J. Glenn, W.H. Lockard, and R. Williams, trustees of the First Baptist Church of Cardwell bought the lot from Mr. Glenn for \$325.00 on December 24, 1910. The storm blew the building down in 1914. Many of the members of the other Baptist Church were going to this church at the time it was discontinued. The Baptist met in the old First National Bank Building for years, and in 1952, their present church on Long Street was built. Bonds were sold to help finance the building.

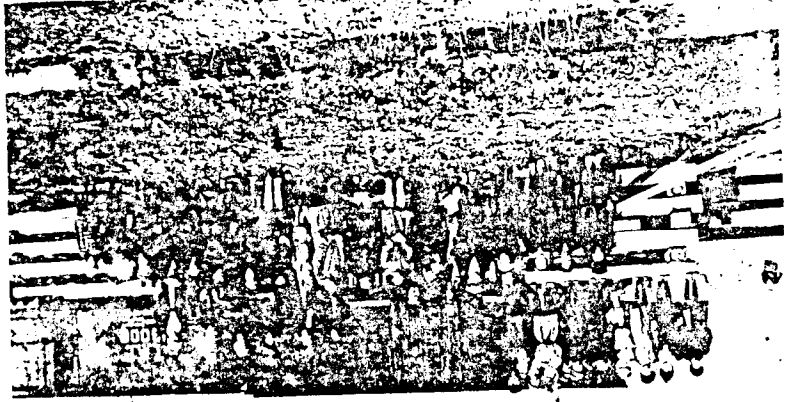
The following pastors have served the church since organization: J.A. Yarbrough, S.B. Church, C.A. Merideth, R.D. McKinsley, C.F. Carpenter, E.P. Minton, W.G. Matthews, F.R. Allen, J.W. See, G.A. Crocker, Deamon, T.E. Williams, L.W. Lemmonds, N.E. McCoy, Pulliam, J.L. Newson, Rev. Vaughn, G.D. Faulkner, Ernest Blackford, Dr. W. Belton, E.T. Coon, O.C. Wilcoxson, Hovey Williams, George Graham, M.N. Monday, E. Robertson, A.G. Whitworth, Wail Hamilton, Seibert Halley, Jack Wasdrop, Jimmy D. Harness, Louis C. Manner, and in 1972, Rev. Lawrence Ray is pastor. Rev. Ray has been an inspiration to all the citizens of Buffalo Township. He is an old native of Cardwell. His father worked in the sawmills in Cardwell in 1911 and 1912.

The present church has an enrollment of 280 members and some of the active members of the church are Mr. and Mrs. Gus Hart, Mrs. George Sissom, Mr. and Mrs. Randal Sissom family, Mabrey family, Brewer family, Jessy Archer, Killion family, Huggins family, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burgess family, the

Washingtons, J.B. Hoesman family, Jane Grady family, Luana Halmark, Marvin Wells family, and other faithful members. Mrs. Chester Mack Washington is the organist and Mrs. Vernon Hartsoe is pianist.

The church holds services on Sunday morning and night and is a church warm with love. "The Project Day" is the day to see this love and devotion illustrated. All the farmers, businessmen, and families of the church bring in the savings of their prospective money-making projects, and present the money to the church. This money is used to improve the church and parsonage.

Mrs. Lottie Malone of Senath organized the first "ladies aid society" of the Baptist Church (Page 172, Vol I., History of Dunklin County Historical Society). The Cardwell ladies that were active in the first organization of the Baptist Missionary Society in 1926 were: president, Mrs. John Warren; Mrs. Gist, Mrs. Seaborn, Mrs. Frie, Mrs. Estes, and others. Miss Grace Johnson served twelve years as association president.



COLONEL RHEW SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS (1917)

Cardwell Methodist Church

In the picture is the Mickey children, J. T. Hale, Vasco Cunningham, Becky Lou Warren Hart, Lottie Ore, the Vail children, Thomas ham, (English Collection)



C-LINE #52586
126 FRANTS



Kelly Lynn Snyder
Clearing in back is where log
cabin of Landon Bradford Yarbro
once stood.

Kelly Lynn Snyder
Smoke House in back on land that
once belonged to Landon Bradford
Yarbro.

FOTO DATE: MARCH 1977

Subject *Ludelle Ducken
"Pest" the Indian teacher
"Jack" the Barber-Caller
"Joe" the Great Stone*

Location *Livingston Texas*

U.S. Patent No. 3,875,861

Old and new Indian Creek Primitive
Baptist Church.

FRANCES McGUIRE
born
Nov. 25, 1792
died
Oct. 20, 1862

WALTON CEMETERY

House standing on spot where
McGuire house once stood.

Family Group Sheet, Form F1
 © The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84301
 * If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

Sex	Order of Birth	When Born	Where Born	When Died	Where Died	When Buried	Where Buried	When Married	Where Married	When Buried	Where Buried	When Married	Where Married	When Buried	Where Buried
F	1	1794-1802													
M	2	1794-1804													
M	3	1802-04													
M	4	1807	N.C.												
F	5	1807													
F	6	6 Feb 1808	Rowland (Dorson)												
F	7	1810													
F	8	1810-19													
F	9	1810-19													
M	10	1819	Ill												
M	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

HUSBAND'S NAME William D. Robertson
 Born 1768-72
 Where
 Christened 1830s
 Where
 When Died 1830s
 Where
 When Buried
 Where
 When Married
 Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
 His Father
 His Mother's Maiden Name
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary "Polly" Robertson
 Born 1772
 Where
 Christened after 1860
 Where
 When Died Leon Co., Texas
 Where
 When Buried
 Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
 Her Father Lucy ROBINSON
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" ADAMS
 City Sikeston, State Mo 63401
 Address 611 Maple
 Compiler Wm. (RS) Hollaway
 Date June 1982
 Box 1, White Creek - marriage of Fitz.
 Marriage records White & Callie Co., Ill.
 Book 1, pg. 65-66 Shawmstown, Callie G. Ell-Ross
 Early Ill. land records # 707
 This information obtained from 1830 + 50 Ill. census
 1830, 40 + 50 TN. census
 (Husband's Full Name)
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

number of efforts to help others in the community. Bruce has been active in the local volunteer fire department and was chief of the unit at one time. He has always been active in affairs of the Liberty Bapt. Church, the Civitan Club, the Masonic Lodge, and has been a Sentinel for the Eastern Star.

Likewise, Sarilla has been active in activities such as singing in the church, volunteer services for the elderly, and performing responsibilities of a Worthy Matron in the Eastern Star. Both Bruce and Sarilla are considered to be valuable reasons for the family and community.

Sources: Family Bible; interviews within the community; personal knowledge.

— Nancy C. Drozd

CARL ROBER WRIGHT

1250

Carl Rober Wright, b. 1 Aug. 1890, d. 19 Nov. 1953 of a heart attack, was the 8th of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah Wright of Cid.

Carl was employed by Southern Car Co. in High Point for 10 yrs. prior to working for 20 yrs. with Adam-Millis Corp. of High Point. He is highly skilled in making small, intricate parts for knitting machines. He possessed a keen knowledge of operations of knitting machines which was invaluable for making jigs and fixtures. His ability to supervise the personnel of bench work was reflected in the high quality and accuracy of the parts made. The smooth-flow of work in his department was a result of his planning and cooperation with other workers.

Carl m. in 1912 Mamie Johnson of Salem, N.C. and had these children: 1) Richard Carl, b. 1926, m. Marietta Thompson and had Richard Thompson, Barbara and Carl Rober II; Hazel, b. 1916, m. George Kuhn, Jr. and had George III and Robert Carlton; 3) Marcella, b. 1919, m. James Stewart and had James David, Marcella m. 2nd Hervey F. Yates; Eloise, b. 1913, m. Fred Delappe and had Sandra and Fredrick.

Sources: Interview with Richard Wright of High Point and Hazel Kuhn of Denton.

— Nancy Drozd

WRIGHT — METTERS

1251

Carrie Eldora (Dora) Wright, b. 1875, d. 1899, was the dau. of Thomas and Delilah H. Wright of Cid, N.C. She m. James Franklin Metters, Jr. b. 1868, d. 1946, son of James Franklin and Elizabeth Jane Rule Metters.

Dora was a full-time homemaker; James Franklin Jr. was co-owner of Thomasville Family Laundry and Gordontown Brick Co. Both Dora and Franklin were avid church members. Dora gave many hours of service to the church. Dora received a Life Membership Pin for her service to the Meth. Church. Her grandchildren described her as, "She loved life and contributed much happiness to others."

Two children were b. to Dora and Franklin: Pearl Modetta, b. 1895, d. 1964, m. 1st S. Hall, m. 2nd Charles Wilson Gilliam; 2) Violet, b. c1897, d. 1930, m. J.B. Bum-

gardner.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Maxine Townsend

JOHN DUFFY WRIGHT

1252

John Duffy Wright, b. 8 Nov. 1878, d. 1954 was one of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah H. Wright of Cid. He was a prosperous farmer, the owner of Wright's Grocery at the intersection of old Hwys. 75 and 109, and a part-time miner at Emmons, Cid and Silver Valley Mines.

John m. Florence Nannie Morris, dau. of Harrison and Lundy Carrroll Morris and had these children: 1) Bynum, b. c1904, m. Vesta Snider and had Max, Leon and Betty Ann; 2) Ora, b. 1906, m. in 1937 C. Roby Garner and had Wilda and Cyrus Roby, Jr.; 3) Roy Pleasant, b. 1909, m. Alma Crotts and had Peggy Ann; 4) John Baxter, b. 1913, m. Pauline Varner and had Barbara Jean; 5) Edith, b. 1916, m. Paul Gallimore and had Bennie, Paul Douglas, and Mary Lou.

6) Dolan Rayvon, b. 1920, m. Elaine Grubb and had Freddy and Patricia Lynn. Dolan m. 2nd Juanita Lomax; 7) Jack, b. 1926, d. as infant; 8) Kate Elizabeth, b. 1923, m. Earnst Cranford and had Sandra Gillian; 9) Billy Joe, b. 1929, m. Betty Joyce Beck and had Vicki Diane, Melanie Sue, and Craig McDonald.

Sources: Interview and correspondence with Billy Joe Wright of Cid.

— Nancy Drozd

MARK JEROME WRIGHT

1253

Mark Jerome Wright, b. 1894, d. 1970, was the son of the Alfred Samuel and Flora McDonald Wright of Wright Rd. He m. Maude Lea Hedrick, dau. of Charles and Jeanette Hedrick. In addition to his primary job as Tax-Lister for Davidson Co., he was a carpenter, farmer, and assistant mail carrier. He was prominent in political affairs, especially ones involving the Democrat party, and was very active in church life.

Children b. to Mark and Maude Wright were: 1) Wilbur McCager, b. 1918 and d. 1955, m. Lilly Mae Hansley and had a dau., Sylvia, m. Chief Warrant Officer, Maurice Audet (now retired). Sylvia and Maurice's children were Charles and Vincent.

2) Holan Lucille, b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Don Anderson Plummer and had Don Anderson, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1946, and Robert Lindsay, b. 4 July 1955, d. 3 Mar. 1976. Don Anderson Plummer, Jr. served as sergeant in the Vietnam War and was awarded a commendation medal for Meritorious Service by the U.S. Air Force for his outstanding skill in solving problems while in service to his country.

3) Cleo Vernice, b. 2 Oct. 1922, m. Walter Scott Snider and had Bonnie Kay, b. 2 Aug. 1941, m. David Carrick. Children are Wendy (b. 1966) and Kevin (b. 1971); Betsy b. 14 July 1943, m. Major Walter Robert Fabinsky of the U.S. Marines. Betsy has served many years as airline hostess for American Airlines; Walter Stanley, b. 18 July 1949, was a Cor-

poral for the U.S. Marines and received several medals for his service to his country in Vietnam.

4) Gail Wright, b. 28 Sept. 1929, m. Edmond Lee Davis of Thomasville. Children are: Lannie Edmond, b. 1950, m. Suzanne Brown and had Andrea Lea; Ginger Lea, b. 1965, is still in high school but works part-time as a model.

Sources: Interview with Holan Plummer of Denton.

— Nancy W. Drozd

MICAJAH WRIGHT

1254

Micajah Wright, b. 1820, was one of 12 children b. to Richard and Cara Wright. He m. Holan Hunt, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Hunt, and lived on Micajer's Lane (now Jolly Rd). He was a blacksmith and farmer and fought in the War Between the States.

Their children: 1) Amos, b. c 1846, m. Margaret Powell; 2) Jane, b. c1848, m. Esquire J. Wesley Hedrick; 3) Samuel, b. c1850, m. Flora Kinley; 4) Thomas Jefferson, b. 1852, m. Delilah Hedrick, dau. of George W. and Sally Hedrick of Hedrick's Grove; 5) Julia, b. c1854, m. Burgess Hedrick; 6) Lina, b. c1858, m. Nathaniel Adams; 7) Flora Lee (Leah), b. c1860, m. Samuel Lambeth; 8) Sarah, b. c1862, m. Walter Lookabill and m. 2nd Franklin Hughes; 9) Jeannette, b. c1856, m. Robert Lambeth.

Sources: *The Wright Family Tree* by Flossie Mae Omara Pettit and *The History of Richard Wright, Jr. Family* by Osee Knouf.

— Nancy Drozd

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

1255

Few families have such a rich history nor can be traced back so far. The Yarborough family is reportedly the 11th oldest recorded family in England.

Genealogical studies and records reveal that there were at least 3 main Yarborough immigrants to America from England before 1800. Richard came to Amelia Co., Va. in 1635; his death occurred in 1671. Ambrose came in 1732, and between 1750-1760 Guy came. Our family are descendents of Richard. From the time of their coming to America, Yarboroughs have served their country faithfully and well.

Zachariah Yarborough was the first to come to old Rowan Co. (now Davidson Co.) at the close of the Revolutionary War. Zachariah m. Elizabeth Dowd. Their son Thomas m. Jemima Merrill who was the granddau. of Captain Benjamin Merrill.

Thomas and Jemima's son Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Polly Serena Womack, b. 9 Sept. 1817, d. 18 May 1896. They were bur. in Yarborough cem. located in Lexington. Their 14 children were:

1) Jemima Jane (b. 19 Dec. 1834, d. 18 Jan. 1857) m. William B. Hamner. 2) Robert Alexander (b. 17 Aug. 1836, d. 17 Nov. 1862) m. Margaret Shemwell. 3) John Thomas (b. 1 Feb. 1839). 4) Amanda Matilda (b. 26 Nov. 1840) m. David Sink 21 Sept. 1865; 5) Lucy Elizabeth (b. 3 June 1842, d. 27 Jan. 1848). 6) Charles Allison (b. 3 March 1844, d. 3 May

04). He was a member of Co. C. 48 Reg. C. and was killed in the Battle of Wilderness. Wilson Winifred (b. 11 Dec. 1845). Also, 8) mes Knox (b. 13 Nov. 1847, d. 20 June 38), moved to Mo., m. Polly A. Bass. 9) lliam Harrison (b. 11 Nov. 1849), moved to xas, m. Louisa Kinley in N.C. 10) Samuel lton (b. 29 Sept. 1851, d. 12 June 1926) m. Ma 95 Ida Elizabeth Fisher (b. 31 March 64, d. 28 Dec. 1957) from Forsyth Co. 11) ert Lovelace (b. Sept 1852) m. Alzenia Tus- y bur. in Yarborough Cem. 12) Mary nces (b. 29 Oct. 1855). 13) Issac Green (b. eb. 1860, d. 26 May 1946) m. 14 Dec. 1879 ary Alice Tussey. 14) Laura Amelia (b. 6 July 62, d. 16 April 1877).

Since 1934 they have held a Family reunion yearly except during WW II. Mrs. Lillian Y. Sink was instrumental in organizing this reunion and was the first president.

Carl Yarborough assisted her in this endeavor and served as president also. It was held for several years at the Sheets Memorial Bapt. Church, then South Lexington Fire Dept. until last year when it was moved to the Fellowship Hall of the Center Hill Bapt. Church. My earliest remembrance was one held at the late Charles Oscar Sink's home. Oscar was a cousin and very accomplished in music. Baxter Yarborough, who was a C.P.A. living in Kannapolis, allowed the family to meet at his home on Brown St.

Mrs. Aida Rarick of West Bank, Iowa, in 1936; Family Bible of Samuel Milton Yarborough; personal knowledge and family conversations.

— Mrs. Mildred Yarborough Carroll

REVEREND AARON YARBOROUGH

1256

Reverend Aaron Yarborough was b. 5 Oct. 1813, the son of Thomas and Jemima Merrill Yarborough, the grandson of Zachariah and Elizabeth Dowd Yarborough, and Samuel and Susannah Merrill, and the great-grandson of Capt. Benjamin Merrill.

His siblings were Susannah, b. 1799, m. 20 Aug. 1820 Reinhart Ratts, later migrated to Washington Co., Ind.; Zachariah, b. 15 Mar. 1801, d. 29 Feb. 1843, m. 7 Dec. 1826 Hannah Stout; David, b. 26 Nov. 1803, m. Susan McGuire 12 July 1826, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.; Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1805, m. 11 Dec. 1820 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowers; Thomas. b. 1806, m. 26 Nov. 1829 Sarah (Sallie) Burkhardt, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.

Also Elizabeth, b. 5 Mar. 1808, d. 11 May 1872, m. 27 Nov. 1827 Allison Lee Watson; Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879 of typhoid fever, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Serena (Polly) Womack; Jemima, b. 10 May 1811/1812, m. Patrick Fowler; Martha (Patsy), b. 1815, m. 30 Sept. 1835 John Minor; Rachel, Patsy's twin, b. 1815, m. Willis Ward; Mary (Polly), b. 28 Dec. 1817, d. 27 Nov. 1905, m. 2 June 1856 John W. Brittingham; Pleasant, b. c1819; John b. c1821; Barbara, b. c1823, m. 13 Dec. 1839 Welton Skeen, migrated to Mo.; Washington Green, b. 2 Aug. 1825, d. 20 Aug. 1864 in Civil War, m. Martha (Polly).

In 1833 Aaron and his bride-to-be, Elizabeth Womack, b. 12 Sept. 1815, were converted at Jersey Bapt. Church. They were m. 4 Feb. 1834. Elizabeth's sister, Polly, m. Aaron's bro., Charles. Elizabeth and Polly were the daug. of James and Polly Wiseman Womack. Their maternal uncle, James Wiseman, was the 1st sheriff of Davidson Co. Aaron and Elizabeth became the parents of 13 children:

Their 1st, Pleasant Addison, was b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. 25 June 1862 in Richmond, Va. of



The Yarborough Family Reunion on Aug. 17, 1969.

Charles had 2 bros. who were Bapt. preachers, Rev. Aaron and Rev. Zachariah Yarborough. Charles' son Samuel Milton Yarborough was a great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Merrill, who has been honored recently with a memorial monument placed in Court Square in Lexington.

Samuel Milton had 11 children: Rosville Samuel (b. 15 Feb. 1886, d. 19 Feb. 1971) m. Nettie May Young (b. 28 Aug. 1905, d. 9 March 1946). Robert Lee (b. 15 Sept. 1887, d. Jan. 1964) m. Nannie Lee Grubb (b. 15 Sept. 1912, d. 20 Sept. 1947). Madie Pearl (b. 13 Aug. 1889, d. 5 Aug. 1968) m. John S. Lopp (b. 4 Dec. 1975) 30 Jan. 1921. Lillian Lula (b. 1 Aug. 1891, d. 14 Aug. 1968) m. Wilbur Frank 26 June 1920. Clifton Odell (b. 4 Apr. 1914) m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct. 1920, d. 15 Aug. 1980. John Thomas (b. 5 May 1896, d. 1 June 1896). Oscar Dermont (b. 6 Aug. 1917, d. 4 Aug. 1975) m. 11 Apr. 1925 Velna Wontz (d. 12 Oct. 1980). David Dewitt (b. 19 April 1900, d. 19 April 1900). Marvin Roosevelt (b. 8 Oct. 1901, d. 6 March 1968) m. 22 Oct. 1927 Floy Covington. Mary Velna (b. 19 Oct. 1903, d. 29 Feb. 1980) m. 4 Feb. 1926 Gilmer Lopp (d. 26 Dec. 1953). Laura Amelia (b. 15 Oct. 1906) m. 24 Dec. 1923 Matt Truell (b. 8 June 1896).

Samuel M. was a charter member of the Center Hill Church and remained there until his death. His brothers, Isaac and Love were also charter members but moved their membership to Center Hill Bapt. Church.

Some of the outstanding traits of the Yarboroughs are music lovers, lovers of books, hard workers, church goers and a keen sense of humor and honesty.

The family has held a continued interest in education. Currently we have two Bapt. preachers: Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr. and Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Recently both were preaching in the county and active in the Liberty Bapt. Assoc. Ours is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage I have a feeling of self-confidence, individualism and Americanism.

Sources: *Captain Benjamin Merrill Family of N.C.* by William Ernest Merrill, pub. Dec. 1935 at Penrose, N.C.; Yarborough Family Magazine; Rowan Co. Court House and Library; Yarborough Reunion programs; Dr. Jacob C. Leonard's book, *History of Davidson Co.*; Yarborough and Lexington City Cem.; Yarborough & Yarborough and Allied Families Pub. Quarterly by Nell Morris Jenkins, 1961-62 copy; Family Bible of Isaac Green Yarborough copied by



Rev. Aaron Yarborough, 1813-1897, and Elizabeth Womack Yarborough 1815-1898.

JESSE WINFIELD YARBOROUGH

1257

My grandfather, Jesse Yarborough, was b. 24 Nov. 1884 to Walter Winfield and Mary Alice Leonard Yarborough. He was the grandson of Reverend Aaron and Elizabeth Womack Yarborough and a direct descendant of Valentine Leonard, Revolutionary War martyr, through his maternal grandfather Mathias Leonard who was m. to Ellen Elizabeth McCrary.



Jesse Winfield Yarborough

His bros. and sisters were Hattie Eldora b. 1 Sept. 1879, m. Jacob O. Wagoner, d. 22 Oct. 1975; Minnie Alice Lee b. 17 Apr. 1881, m. Arthur M. Trantham; Ellen Elizabeth b. 7 July 1887, m. Charles H. Miller, d. July 1958; Reuben Spencer b. 31 Aug. 1889, m. Myrtle Woods; Robert D'Witt b. 28 Sept. 1891, m. Daisy Tickle, d. 17 June 1966; Grady Ray b. 25 Aug. 1893, m. Mildred Zimmerman, d. 24 July 1972; Roby Gray b. 25 Oct. 1895, m. Rose Bryant; David Carroll b. 1 Jan. 1898, d. 16 July 1898; Berta May b. 18 May 1899, m. 1) Grady Odell Perryman, after his death, m. 2) James Ray Byerly; Zana Janette b. 6 Dec. 1903, m. Clarence Theodore Cooper. His father, a school teacher and farmer, saw that all his children received an education. Granddaddy attended Center Hill School and Reeds Academy.

On 16 Jan. 1908 he m. Ada Vallie Davis, b. 26 Jan. 1889 in Moore Co. to Haymon and Mary Jane Martin Davis. They became the parents of 10 children:

Hollis Glen m. Mable Virginia Sides and had 2 children; Paul Craig m. Edna King and had 1 child; Nyal Aaron m. Vertie Mae Jarrett and had child; Hilda Vivian m. 1) Harvey M. Brown, m. 2) Bill Benfield and had 4 children; Leonard Mathias m. Mary Louise Hefner and had 3 children; Pershing m. Frankie Kathleen Swicegood and had 1 child; Lula who m. Ervin Lindsay Bean and had 4 children, two still living; Edith who m. Edward Jay Meachum and had 3 children; Sybil Rose m. Vernon Donnie

Williams and had 3 children; and Jessie Roberta m. 1) Carl Menius, m. 2) Harry Fletcher and had 2 children.

Grandmother d. suddenly from a stroke on Easter Sunday 17 Apr. 1938, when Robert was only 7. Granddaddy never remarried, raising his family with help from his older children. He was a loving but firm father. Children and grandchildren alike knew better than to "talk back"; but it was not fear that held their tongues; it was respect. Raising a family of 10 required a lot of patience and ingenuity, but he was equal to the task. He built furniture: a dresser now owned by Lula, and a bench, now owned by Hilda. He half-soled his children's shoes, doing a better job than a professional cobbler.

The homeplace was built in 1913. About 1920 (several children later) he raised the roof to add an upstairs. His brother-in-law, Jim Aaron, came to help, and declared the staircase could not be built the way Granddaddy wanted it. Granddaddy said it was going to be built that way; whereupon, Jim retorted that he insisted on doing it that way, then he would take his tools and go home. Granddaddy replied, "Take your tools and go home." The staircase was built Granddaddy's way.

He once owned a 1925 Chevrolet touring car with isinglass windows and an "Ooga" horn. I remember snuggling under a lap robe with Roberta and my bro. Buddy, and granddaddy would squeeze the "Ooga" horn for us. The car is long gone, but the horn now belongs to Hilda, my mother.

A Christian gentleman in every sense of the word, he was a member of Sheets Memorial Bapt. Church, where Grandmother taught Sunday School until her death. He was knowledgeable and could tell interesting anecdotes about people, places and things. It was an education to simply go for a ride with him because he could make local history come alive, not with dull dates but with intriguing stories about the people who lived it. He was always willing to share his reminiscences and laughing, never boisterously but with a quiet chuckle at the memories. Although truly a gentleman, he had his faults; his penchant for



Ada Vallie Davis Yarborough

received while serving in the Confederate Army. His valuables, a pair of shoes and a gold ring, were sent to his father, who also applied for and received the pay that was due Pleasant at his death.

The other children were Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1836, d. 8 July 1925, m. 26 Sept. 1861, John L. Rickard; Jerusha, b. 16 Sept. 1838, d. 14 Oct. 1839; Susan Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1840, d. 26 Aug. 1853; Sarah Samantha, b. 18 Oct. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1856; Thomas Alexander, b. 18 Nov. 1844, d. 25 Aug. 1856; Frances, b. 8 Sept. 1846, d. 6 Dec. 1846; Meredith Newbern, b. 20 Oct. 1847, m. 6 Sept. 1869 Sarah Hunt, d. 25 Jan. 1916; John Wilson, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1853; Alphaus Aaron, b. 10 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1929, m. 18 Mar. 1883 Fannie Wheeler; Lucy Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1853, d. 3 Feb. 1928, m. 22 Nov. 1874 Bob Jones; Walter Winfield, b. 17 Jan. 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1922, m. 11 Aug. 1878 Mary Alice Leonard; David Edwin, b. 21 Nov. 1862, d. 25 Oct. 1944.

Though his father owned numerous slaves and left a slave named Angelene to Aaron in his will, census records indicate that he owned no slaves. He was a Bapt. minister, having been licensed to preach July 1853 and ordained to the ministry June 1862. He became a deacon of Reeds Crossroads Church Mar. 1843, and was Pastor to Pines Meeting House 1862-63-64, Holloways 1863-64, Reeds Crossroads 1866-67 and 69, and Marion 1868. He was alternately serving Jersey Bapt. Church and Reeds Bapt. Church at his death. He was known as a gentle, kind, and loving man who truly lived his religion.

Grandmother Elizabeth served their community, also. She was a midwife licensed to practice medicine. It is believed she learned midwifery from her mother, because in her mother's will she received several medical books. She was often away from home for days at a time, tending the ill and delivering babies. Even when pregnant herself, if called upon, she mounted her mule and went where she was needed. During one of her absences, one of her children (believed to be Jerusha) choked to death on a piece of chicken. She is remembered by her grandchildren as a cold, hard woman, whom they hid from when they saw her coming because they feared her. Perhaps losing 6 of her 13 children in childhood, and her oldest dying in the War only months before her youngest was born, caused her to be that way.

Reverend Aaron d. 30 Dec. 1897 at 85 and on 18 July 1898, Elizabeth joined him. They are bur. in Reeds Bapt. Church Cem. Abigail Yarborough Irish of Iowa City, Iowa, dau. of his bro., Zachariah, read of his death in the 5 Jan. 1898 issue of the *Dispatch*. She wrote a glowing tribute to him that was later published in the *Dispatch* and ended it with a poem she wrote about him.

Dear Uncle Aaron: "Green be the turf above thee, None knew thee but to love thee, None named thee but to praise thee."

Sources: Family Bibles, census records, wills, *Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement, History of the Liberty Baptist Association*, Berla Y. Byerly; Zana Y. Cooper.

— Jeanette Wilson

...when living, a stubborn streak a mile wide, and maybe some more I don't know about (but I doubt it.) Though we prefer to call it "determination" quite a few of his descendants have inherited his stubbornness.

Lula and her family moved in with him in 1945 so he would not be alone, and cared for him until his death. The last few years of his he remarked he was tired and ready to join my Grandmother. He d. peacefully at 94 on 24 Apr. 1979, surrounded by the love of his 10 children leaving 22 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren. He was bur. beside his beloved Ada in the Center Hill Bapt. Church cem. At sunset on the day of his burial, with family gathering around the grave, his grandson John Menius blew taps on a bugle that had belonged to Granddaddy. The greatest tribute to his memory came during the year following his death. His estate was settled amicably and lovingly among his 10 children with no discord, only love and respect for each other and the father who raised them.

Sources: Walter W. Yarborough *Bible*, birth certificates, family records, personal knowledge.

— Jeanette Wilson

ROBERT LEE and NANNIE LEE GRUBB YARBOROUGH

1258

Robert Lee Yarborough and wife Nannie Lee Grubb had 2 children:

I. Mildred Afton, b. 5 Aug. 1913, m. 6 June 1937 Robert Clayton Carroll, b. 3 Nov. 1909. children (1) Nancy Lou, b. 20 Mar. 1938, m. 30 Jan. 1958 Ernest Charles Brown (Greensboro). Their children are Robert Chris, b. 25 Sept. 1959 who will graduate from the Univ. of Md. in Aug. 1982 with a B.S. Degree in Languages. Sherry Lynn, b. 6 Nov. 1961, lives in Rockville, Md. Mark Charles, b. 13 May 1964 is attending college, majoring in Electronics.

(2) Robert James, b. 3 Aug. 1940, m. 19 Jan. 1964 Carolyn Buie, b. 23 Apr. 1943. Their children are Kristin Leigh, b. 18 Jan. 1969, Jennifer Anne, b. 29 Nov. 1971, and Holly Lynn, b. 23 Dec. 1978, the day her great Uncle Benjamin Carroll died. (3) Mildred Dianne, b. 7 Dec. 1943 — d. 15 Dec. 1943. (4) Phyllis Joan, b. 15 Jan. 1945, m. 9 Aug. 1970 Jack Daniel Briggs. Their children are Daniel Lee Briggs, b. 24 Oct. 1973, and Jodie Carroll Briggs, b. 28 Feb. 1979.

II. Paul Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1923, m. 19 June 1947 Mary Nell Sparks; they have no children. Paul is currently principal of Davis-Townsend School. He is a graduate of ASU and Peabody College in Nashville, receiving his M.A. Degree in Supervision. Mrs. Paul Yarborough, a graduate of Western Kentucky College, taught in the high schools in the county. served as librarian in several county schools, after receiving the required courses at High Point College. She retired in 1980 after having served 31 years in the county schools.

Mrs. Jack Briggs (Joan Carroll) is current librarian at Silver Valley School, having followed Mrs. Paul Yarborough and Mrs. Yarborough followed Mrs. Carroll in this same posi-

tion. Mrs. Briggs received a L.S. Degree from ASU. Mr. Briggs is a graduate of Mars Hill College and High Point College. Nancy Carroll Brown is a graduate of Wingate College and finished at the School of Journalism at UNC-Chapel Hill. Robert James attended one year at ASU and graduated from Ashmore Business College in Thomasville. Charles Ernest Brown is a graduate of UNC-Chapel Hill, majoring in Science.

Mildred Yarborough Carroll retired from the county schools as Special Education Teacher in 1978 after teaching 32 years. She is a graduate of ASU, received her Library Science certificate from High Point College; she served as Librarian for 10 years in the county schools.

Sources: *Bible* records, personal knowledge and oral conversations.

— Mrs. Mildred Y. Carroll

ALBERT GREENE YARBROUGH FAMILY

1259

Albert Greene Yarborough, b. 15 Nov. 1882 in Davidson Co., d. 7 Dec. 1949, is bur. in the Snider Cem. at Churchland, was the son of John Thomas Yarborough, b. 28 Aug. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1933 and Amanda Elizabeth Young, b. 26 Nov. 1857, d. 4 July 1950. Both are bur. at Smith Grove Cem.

Albert m. 17 Aug. 1902 Amanda Jane Snider, b. 28 May 1884, d. 25 Oct. 1954. Their children are:

I. Charlie Eugene, b. 22 Nov. 1903 in Rowan Co., d. 13 Jan. 1935 in a train wreck in Charlotte and is bur. in Bethel Lutheran Church Cem. in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1923, m. 17 Nov. 1926 Lillian Ellen Hoffman. They have 2 daus: (1) Marie Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1928, m. 20 July 1947 Donald Jiles Wood and have 2 children: Donald Charles, b. 15 June 1948, m. 13 June 1970 Janice Nail and has a dau. Diana Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1954 in Rowan Co.; she m. 23 Nov. 1974 Ronald Keith Holloway and they have twin girls, Lindsay Jade and Ashley Brooke, b. 5 July 1978 in Rowan Co. (2) Dorothy Jean, b. 9 July 1930, m. 19 Dec. 1948 Howard Cline Painter, and has 3 children, Linda Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1949, m. 19 July 1970 Stanly Lawrence Johnson; they have 2 sons: Howard Ray, b. 15 Dec. 1952, m. 28 June 1975 Mary Elizabeth Halton and have 2 boys. Ricky Eugene, b. 31 July 1958, m. 1981 Lisa Annette Moss Staton.

II. David Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1906 in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1925, m. 7 June 1932 Mary Belle Parks; they have 2 daus. Doris Ann, b. 29 July 1935 is a school teacher in Gastonia. Norma Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1939 m. 27 Nov. 1965 Brice Daniel Huffstetter. Their 2 daus., Sharon Elaine and Beverly Carol were b. in Gaston Co. Norma Jean is a school teacher in Gastonia.

III. Elmer Franklin, b. 28 July 1909 in Rowan Co., d. 8 Nov. 1974, and is bur. in Nance Cem., Davidson Co. He m. 25 Mar. 1930 Virginia Dare Nance, b. 9 Dec. 1909 in Davidson Co. Both attended Churchland HS, where Elmer finished in 1930. Elmer and Virginia have 3 children, (1) Edwin Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1932, m. 22 Jan. 1955 Lona Celia

Smith, b. 24 Mar. 1930. They have 2 children: Rebecca Dare, b. 28 Aug. 1958, m. 4 Nov. 1978 Steve Eugene Allred; they have a dau. Brittain Dare, b. 30 Oct. 1981. Timothy Edwin, b. 14 Sept. 1960. (2) Nancy Jane, b. 21 July 1934, m. 16 May 1954 John Gleyenn Lyon, b. 23 Feb. 1932. They have 2 children, Terri Leigh, b. 15 Oct. 1958, m. 10 Sept. 1977 Randy Eugene Hartman. Marty Gleyenn Lyon was b. 1 May 1962. (3) Mary Virginia, b. 24 May 1938, is a member of the Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and lives at Camp Butner Hospital.

IV. Clarence Gilbert, b. 28 July 1913, m. 21 Dec. 1935 Ruby Leona Sparks, b. 29 May 1910 in Davie Co., dau. of Charlie Luther and Notie Annie Parks Sparks. When Clarence started to school in the fall of 1919, he had to walk to and from school, a distance of about 2½ miles. There were no paved roads in Churchland at that time. He graduated from Churchland HS in 1932. A total of 17 students finished high school that year.

Clarence and Ruby have 2 children: (1) John Gilbert, b. 18 May 1937, m. 23 Dec. 1961 Barbara Ann Bowden. They have a son, Ted Gilbert, b. 16 Jan. 1969, who is a student at Tyro Jr. HS. John works for the Coca Cola Plant in Salisbury. (2) Amanda Leona, b. 15 July 1943, m. 26 Oct. 1963 Bruce Dean Hartley. They have 2 children: Sharon Amanda, b. 23 Aug. 1965 who is a student at North Davidson HS. Jimmy Dean, b. 30 Sept. 1969 is a student at Northwest Jr. HS. Leona and Bruce are farming at the present time.

Clarence spent the years between Mar. 1934 and Mar. 1951 working at N.C. Finishing Co. in Rowan Co. From Mar. 1951 to Aug. 1965 he operated Yarborough Feed Mill at Churchland. From Aug. 1965 to July 1973 he did construction and carpenter work. He worked in the Maintenance Dept. of Davidson Co. Schools from July 1973 to July 1975 and retired in July 1975. Now he enjoys working in his garden and taking care of his honey bees. Clarence and Ruby are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church in Churchland.

5) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1916, graduated from Churchland HS in 1934. She was the manager of Churchland Elem. School lunch room for a number of years. She m. 28 Nov. 1975 Charles Ray Haneline from Davie Co. Both are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and now reside in Winston-Salem.

Sources: Doris Byrd King's family history records, Sarah Haneline's records, personal knowledge.

— Clarence Yarborough

JAMES T. YARBROUGH

1260

James T. Yarborough, b. 15 June 1871 in Caswell Co., N.C., a son of James B. and Celestia Myers Yarborough, m. 16 Aug. 1891 in Forsyth Co. Bertha E. Boles, b. 6 Dec. 1872 in Forsyth Co. They moved to Thomasville in 1900 and spent the rest of their lives there. Their 5 children:

Walter G., b. 30 May 1892, d. 17 June 1892; Chesley Ray, b. 18 Sept. 1893, d. 2 May 1964, m. Minnie Bowers. They had no children, but reared his nephew Thomas M. Hon-

eycutt after his mother died. Both are bur. in Thomasville City Cem.

Monroe Arvil, b. 24 Aug. 1895, d. 30 Oct. 1974, m. Addie Mae Conrad.

Ruth A., b. 17 Dec. 1897, m. W. Lloyd Home of Miss., d. 10 Aug. 1981, bur. Thom-ville City Cem. They have 2 daus., Lucile a Kurfirst of Greensboro and Celeste Heine Connes of Winston-Salem.

Fannie E., b. 14 Dec. 1900, d. 29 Aug. 1922, m. Orin M. Honeycutt, and had a son, Thomas Maxwell, who m. Margaret Smith.

Bertha E. Yarbrough d. 2 Feb. 1901 and some time after her death the children went to live with their maternal grandmother, Rachel "Granny" Boles.



James T. Yarbrough

James T. Yarbrough m. 24 July 1907 Berta L. Vernon of Caswell Co. and had 7 children: James H., b. 16 Nov. 1908; Elizabeth M., b. 3 Aug. 1910, m. A.G. Bullard, Sr., a music teacher for many years; Thomas Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1912, m. Maude Peterson; Rose Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1913, m. Howard Johnson; she is a retired school teacher, living in Liberty; Robert L., b. 25 May 1916, m. Marian Hayes; Charles H., b. 3 Feb. 1919; William E., b. 14 Oct. 1920, m. Frances Lawson of Greenville, S.C. All are dec'd except Irene.

James T. was Superintendent of Standard Chair Co. of Thomasville for many years, a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Main Street Meth. Church (now Memorial Meth. Church) in Thomasville. He d. 7 Jan. 1942 and was laid to rest in Thomasville City Cem.

Sources: Personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

MONROE ARVIL YARBROUGH

1261

M. Arvil Yarbrough was b. in Forsyth Co., 24 Aug. 1895, a son of James T. and Bertha E. Boles Yarbrough. He was a little over 5 years old when his mother died and his grandmother Rachel "Granny" Boles reared him. As a small lad he pumped the bellows to supply air to the organ at Main Street Meth. Church in Thomasville.

He served in WW I, fighting overseas with Co. L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division (Old Hick-

ory Division) the Division given credit for breaking the Hindenburg Line. After returning home from the Army, he m. Addie Mae Conrad of Davidson Co. who was a teacher at New Hope School.



Monroe Arvil and Addie Mae Conrad Yarbrough

They had 2 children: Kathryn Louise b. 6 July 1920; and Flavious Ray, b. 27 Oct. 1921, d. 20 Jan. 1922. After her marriage, May was a homemaker, a wonderful mother, an excellent cook and seamstress. For many years she made all of my clothes, including my beautiful wedding gown when I m. 5 Oct. 1946 William W. Mullen of Avondale, Pa. My mother loved to see things grow and always had a good garden and beautiful flowers which she loved to share with her friends and neighbors. My father worked as a factory worker, truck driver, and for many years operated a taxi service in Thomasville.

The depression years hit our home as they did many others, but my parents were good



William W. and Louise Yarbrough Mullen

managers and we always had the necessities of life. They managed to see that I had a good education, graduating from Thomasville HS, and Jones Business College, High Point. I worked for the Davidson Co. Welfare Dept. in Thomasville for 4 yrs. and for the N.C. State Employment Security Commission in Thomasville for 37 years.

My husband, William W. Mullen, is a veteran of WW II, having served with the 2nd Army Division in the European Theatre for over 3 years. He is Superintendent of Plant E (Carving Plant) of Thomasville Furn. Industries.

Mr. Arvil Yarbrough d. 30 Oct. 1974, and Addie Mae Conrad Yarbrough d. 10 Dec. 1980. They were both members of Calvary UCC, Thomasville, and were laid to rest in Calvary Church Cem.

Sources: Family memories, personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

AMOS YOKELEY

1262

Amos Yokeley lived in the Bethany Community and is bur. in the Bethany UCC (Reformed) Cem. His children were Samuel D., Jacob, Joseph and Margaret.

Samuel D., b. 20 Aug. 1815, d. 16 May 1892, m. Chloe Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1817, d. 20 Sept. 1904, dau. of Reisdon Charles and Phoebe Idol. Both are bur. in Wallburg Bapt. Church Cem. He was a tall, thin man and a farmer. He was considered by all who knew him to be a good neighbor. In 1892 he gave the land for Wallburg Bapt. Church and Cem. and was the 1st to be bur. there. His homeplace was located originally near the site of the present church parsonage. Their children: Joseph F., Harrison, Pink, Jefferson, Austin Andrew who d. of a pistol wound reportedly inflicted by Jesse James while working with the Pony Express in Mo., Mary Ann, Phoebe Jane, and Samuel L.

1) Joseph Francis, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. 17 Feb. 1929, m. Phoebe Annette Rothrock, b. 21 Feb. 1859, d. 4 Dec. 1952. Both are bur. in Wallburg Bapt. Church Cem. Joseph Francis was a farmer but operated, for a time, a general store located about where the church now stands. Their children: (1) Joe Henry, b. 4 Apr. 1878, d. 14 July 1958, m. Ola Weavil, b. 4 Apr. 1879, d. 1 Oct. 1960, both bur. in Wallburg Bapt. Church Cem. He was a farmer and one of the first in the county to install a home Delco battery power generator providing power to operate a washing machine. This was a wooden, boat shaped tub that rocked. In addition to laundry it provided a lot of pleasure rides for children visiting on Sunday afternoons.

Joe Henry and Ola had: (a) Lilly Mae, b. 1 Nov. 1898, m. Dewey Hedgecock, b. 4 July 1900. They live in Winston-Salem and had Darrell, Willard and Mary Lou.

(b) Sherlie F., b. 16 Oct. 1900, d. 3 Nov. 1979, m. Mamie Hill, b. 7 Feb. 1901, d. 22 June 1978, both bur. in Wallburg Bapt. Church Cem. Children: Ruth Virginia, b. 25 Dec. 1921, d. 7 Feb. 1947, m. Vonnie Willard and had a dau., Bonnie June Willard; Margare

When Furnando was 80, he wasn't able to his driver's license anymore, so he would on his tractor and ride to M.O. Hayne's re in Welcome and to the mill when he ded something. He sold the farm that had n part of his daddy's land to Shorty Hege o lives there now when he could no longer n both places. He loved to tell all kinds of rier especially ghost stories to the chil- n. was a wise man and said that you ld give someone too much, but that you ld never help someone enough.

Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley worked on the n and reared 11 children. She and her hus- id were very loving parents, as best as they ne. She said she was 11 when she first saw nando and she fell in love with him then and er stopped loving him. They were married en she was 18 and had been married 65 irs when Furnando d. 24 Apr. 1978. He had ered with bone cancer for several months. is bur. at Welcome Bapt. Church Cem.

Jennie liked to raise her chickens and her k cow. She made her own butter, cottage ese, and buttermilk. She always had such itty skin and said it was because she washed skin in clabbered milk. She helped grade strawberries to sell. She loved to make lts and sew patches on worn out pants. She s known for her tiny neat little stitches. She 5 Mar. 1982, at 86. Both Furnando and nie were hard workers. They built the use they lived in, at first only two rooms, n added on as the family grew. Jennie is ried beside her husband.

Furnando was a charter member of Wel- mt. Church when the church was orga- ed. 1911.

Sources: personal knowledge, Bible records, Memories family members.

— Gail F. Fritts

CHILDREN OF FURNANDO LEE and JENNIE LEE HINKLE BRINKLEY

195

Roy Tilden Brinkley b. 17 July 1912, in Davidson Co., m. 30 Apr. 1938 Lucille Myers, dau. of John Herman and Jakie Lee Myer Myers, at Reeds Baptist Church Parsonage. Lucille was b. 7 Mar. 1911, in Reeds. They had 1 son, Samuel Tilden Brinkley, b. 3 Dec. 1938, d. 24 Dec. 1938. He is bur. at Reeds Baptist Church Cem.

Renza Willard Brinkley was b. 12 Apr. 1915, in Welcome. He m. 18 June 1938 Frances Irene Lanning, dau. of Virgil Lee Lanning and Olivia Mae Myers Lanning, at Welcome Baptist Church parsonage. Frances was b. 25 Oct. 1922 in Davidson Co. They have 3 children:

1) Pamela Dean Brinkley was b. 22 Apr. 1941. She m. 27 Apr. 1958 Roy Wayne Pressley, son of Guy and Claudia Pressley, at Welcome Bapt. Church. Roy was b. 7 Nov. 1938. They had 3 children: 1) Kippy Wayne Pressley, b. 11 Apr. 1959; 2) Tracy Dean Pressley, b. and d. 19 Apr. 1961; 3) Denny Todd Pressley, b. and d. 14 Apr. 1962. Both younger sons are bur. at Welcome Baptist Church Cem. Pamela and Roy were divorced Dec. 1966. She

then m. James Richard Ball 14 Jan. 1967, at the Second Reformed Church, Lexington. Richard, the son of William Riley and Bertha Mae Cook Ball was b. 28 Aug. 1941, in Swain Co., Bryson City, NC.

2) Renza Gary Brinkley was b. 31 May 1947 in Davidson Co. He m. 27 Jan. 1967 Joyce Lucille Flowe, dau. of George Michael and Katherine Nancy McGee Flow. They had 1 dau. Amy Elizabeth Brinkley, b. 4 Apr. 1968, in Thomasville. Joyce and Gary were divorced. Gary then m. 23 Nov. 1974 to Vickie Lea Davis, dau. of Willis Eugene and Betty Lou Mecimore Davis, at Welcome Baptist Church. Vickie was b. 11 Aug. 1952. They have 1 dau., Staci Suzanne Brinkley, b. 22 Dec. 1978, in Davidson Co.

3) Frances Luzette Brinkley was b. 28 Jan. 1950, in Davidson Co. She married James Cleo Koontz, Jr., son of James Cleo Sr. and Mary Geneva Hill Koontz, on 14 Sept. 1969, at Welcome Baptist Church. Jimmy was b. 1 Sept. 1949. They have 3 children: Kristopher James Koontz, b. 29 Apr. 1973; Kendall Dawn Koontz, b. 30 May 1978; Kandace Noelle Koontz, b. 15 May 1981. All 3 children were b. in Salisbury.

Baxter Odell Brinkley, son of Furnando Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 26 Jan. 1920, in Welcome. He m. Hazel Marie Gallimore, dau. of Will and Kate Talbert Gallimore, on 16 Dec. 1939. Hazel was b. 9 July 1921, in Davidson Co. They had 4 children:

1) William Odell Brinkley was b. 4 July 1940, in Davidson Co. He married Esther Sue Thompson, dau. of James Pinkney and Lila Sue Thompson, on 1 July 1960, at Welcome Baptist Church. Esther was b. 24 Oct. 1941. They have 1 son, Michael Odell Brinkley, b. 19 May 1968, in Forsyth Co.

2) Arthur Howard Brinkley was b. 21 Sept. 1941 in Davidson Co. He married Mildred Latham, on 30 Dec. 1967. They have 1 son Chad.

3) Brenda Ann Brinkley was b. 12 Aug. 1944, in Davidson Co. She married Dwight Bender Hartman, son of Ralph and Maude Berrier Hartman, on 20 June 1964, at Welcome Baptist Church. Dwight was b. 11 Sept. 1944, in Forsyth Co. They have 2 sons: Travis Shane Hartman, b. 14 Oct. 1966, and Jason Dwayne Hartman, b. 23 Nov. 1969. Both children were born in Forsyth Co.

4) Martha Sue Brinkley was b. 8 May 1946, in Davidson Co. She married Richard Clegg Yarbrough, son of Purcell Addison and Mary Maxine Howell Yarbrough, on 1 Nov. 1969, at Welcome Baptist Church. Clegg was b. on 28 Feb. 1937, in Davidson Co. They have 2 sons: Jeffrey Clegg Yarbrough, b. 29 Jan. 1975, and Eric Kyle Yarbrough, b. 7 Feb. 1979. They were both b. in Davidson Co.

Hazel Marie Gallimore Brinkley d. from a cerebral hemorrhage on 27 Aug. 1969, and is bur. at Welcome Baptist Church Cem. Baxter Odell Brinkley married Mary Brewer on 5 June 1970.

Ethel Marie Brinkley, dau. of Furnando Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 7 Nov. 1922, in Welcome. She married Daniel Battle Johnson, who was b. 19 Sept. 1919, in Stanley Co. They were married 17 years when Dan

d. 23 June 1959. They didn't have any children. Ethel stayed on in Albemarle after Dan's death. She married Alton Walter Crowell on 20 Oct. 1973, in Stanley Co. They run a hardware store and a grove of pecan trees. Ethel visits Lexington on a regular basis.

Thelma Viola Brinkley, dau. of Furnando Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 20 Jan. 1925, in Welcome. She was married to Edward Luther Darr on 13 Sept. 1945, Thomasville. They had 1 child, Chuck Stanley Darr, b. 23 June, 1948, in Lexington. Thelma and Ed were divorced and on Dec. 23, 1965, Thelma married Howard Lee Daniels, b. 6 July 1918, at Mt. Olive Church Parsonage, by Donald K. Funderburk, Pastor.

Chuck Stanley Darr served in U.S. Army in Germany. After he returned home, he married Shirley Sue McCrary, dau. of James Bert and Zelma Jean Mock McCrary, on 27 June 1970, at Midway Methodist Church. Shirley was b. 15 July 1951, in Davidson Co. They have 2 children: Mark Stanley Darr, b. 27 Sept. 1971; and Shelly Jean Darr, b. 5 Nov. 1974. They were both born in Lexington. Chuck likes to hunt for arrowheads and has a very large collection. Shirley loves to cook and does a terrific job of it. They both are very active members of Welcome Baptist Church.

Joe Ralph Brinkley, son of Furnando Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 17 July 1929, in Davidson Co. He married Bettye Louise Craver, dau. of Guy Early and Minnie Alice Doss Craver, on 10 Nov. 1951, at Unity Methodist Church, Thomasville. They live in Reedy Creek Community. Bettye was b. 5 Apr. 1931, in Davidson Co. They have 6 children:

1) Joe Early Brinkley was b. 19 Aug. 1952. He married Shelia Lynn Nelson, dau. of Adolph and Margaret Wanda Miller Nelson, on 27 Apr. 1974, in Ridgeland, S.C. Sheila was b. 16 Sept. 1955, in Columbia, S.C. They have 1 child, Amanda Leigh Brinkley, b. 7 Dec. 1981, in Forsyth Co.

2) Myra Regina Brinkley was b. 21 July 1956, in Davidson Co. She married Frank Burtis Clayton, III, son of Frank Burtis II and Sarah Bernice Chapple Clayton, on 18 June 1978, in Davidson Co. Frank was b. 18 Jan. 1956, in Forsyth Co.

3) Kevin Rnan Brinkley was b. 15 Feb. 1958, in Davidson Co.

4) Renon Ralph Brinkley was b. 4 Feb. 1960, in Davidson Co.

5) Kyron Alice Brinkley was b. 14 July 1962, in Davidson Co. She has 1 child, Timothy Lee Brinkley, b. 9 Apr. 1979, in Forsyth Co.

6) Tera Joe Brinkley was b. 28 June 1964, in Davidson Co.

Elsie (nmn) Brinkley, dau. of Furnando Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 11 July 1930. She married Paul Baxter Fritts.

Daniel Webster Brinkley, son of Furnando Lee and Jennie Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 8 Aug. 1933, in Welcome. He married Alice Ann Yarbrough, dau. of David Carl and Edna Florence Shillinglaw Yarbrough, on 26 Aug. 1956, at Second Presbyterian Church, Davidson Co. Alice was b. 21 Dec. 1937, in Davidson Co. They have 2 children: 1) Alisa Danette Brinkley, b. on 25 Dec. 1960 in Davidson Co.; and 2) Scott Daniel Brinkley, b. 20 Jan. 1964, in

William returned from the war and married Rebecca Skeen, sister of Rutha Skeen Carrick, is brother, James' wife. In 1869, William loved his family to Mo. and settled in Wright Co. near his brother James.

Hulda, b. 15 Jan. 1828, the oldest dau., married Miles File; Caroline, the youngest married Frank Hill. Both families moved to Land Co. Elizabeth died as an infant.

The 3 daus. by Joseph's second wife, Sally married as follows: Sophia married Clark Lust; Sally married Joseph Doby; Mintie married James Newsome. After his death, she married Sampson Owens. Mintie inherited the Carrick homeplace and lived there until her death.

Joseph Carrick taught school in the Silver Hill Twp. In those days the school term was only 3 to 4 months since the children were needed for farm work at home. Joseph also owned a general store. His record book which has been kept in the Carrick family, recorded he taught school in District No. 10 in 1857 for \$20 per month, a total of \$80 for the 4 month term.

Some interesting accounts in his record book which dates from 1857 to 1861: John took indebted to Joseph Carrick for 15 lbs. of bacon at 15¢ per lb. — \$2.25; 52 lbs. of flour at 2½¢ per lb. — \$1.30.

Also listed in the book is a record of sales in 1861, apparently an auction sale: (1) tub to Christian Beck — .20¢; (1) bed to Henry Palmer — \$1.50; (1) buggy cushion to J.T. Bean — .25¢; (1) saddle to Sampson Owens — \$1.00; (1) bed to Mrs. J.F. Carrick — \$5.00; (1) board to Clark Faust — \$3.00; (1) axe to George Smith — .10¢; (1) looking glass to T. Bean — .20¢; (1) candle stand to Jacob Bokabill — .50¢; (1) smoothing iron to John Bokabill — .20¢; and (1) writing slate to Sollover — .30¢.

Sources: Family Bible and records

— Pauline Yow Byerly
and Lucy Yow Sharpe

THE CARROLL'S OF SOUTH DAVIDSON COUNTY

228

Stephen Carroll was one of 3 brothers, natives of Ireland (Scotch-Irish) who reached Wilmington, N.C., via London, c. 1750. He settled in Orange Co., N.C. where he was a large land owner. His will of 1827 left all land and other property to his wife Elnor for her lifetime, then to a son Benjamin.

Benjamin lived in Orange Co. m. Nancy Peeler (1785), dau. of Christian Peeler of Wake Co. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. The record states he went into the war in Fall of 1780 in battles of 99 S.C. near Yadkin River and Guilford Court House under the command of Gen. Green. He served until the end of the war. His children were Eli, Asey, Archibald, Charles, Benjamin, James, Stephen, Ilai, Luvise and Decy. Two sons, Eli and Benjamin, came to Davidson Co. Eli Carroll (1785-1846) m. 1809 Catherine Hodge (1788-1872). He acquired 500 acres

on Cabin Creek near Jackson Hill. In addition to farming, he operated a water powered grist mill and saw mill. He was a Missionary Bpt. preacher of distinction at Lick Creek Bpt. Church 1817 to 1839, a moderator for 8 years of the Liberty Bpt. Association. Leader and organizer of the Association (1832).

His children were, (1) Benjamin (b. 1810 married Noah. He had one son, W. Jessie, who fought in the Civil War and moved west; (2) Nancy m. Matthew Varner: their 2 children are Eli and Catherine; (3) Sarah m. Jacob Hoffman; (4) Rebecca m. Rev. A.D. Stoker, a Bpt. preacher, who served a number of churches in this area; (5) Catherine m. Zachariah Coggins; and Eli, Jr.

Benjamin (1796-1884) m. 1st 1822 Nancy Riley, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Riley. He m. 2nd 1864 Rachel Thompson. He acquired 590 acres on Lick Creek a mile from High Rock. In addition to farming he operated a tobacco press and a large blacksmith shop where he made farm equipment and wagons. In 1858 he gave the land for Lick Creek Bpt. Church. His children were: (1) Eli (1825-1895) m. in 1846 to Matilda Rush (1825-1907). Their children were, Nancy (1849-1900) m. Pinkney Kinney; Dora m. David Kinney. Pless moved to High Point. Ruben (1857-1904) m. 1st 1876 Elizabeth Bean (1858-1891) they have 1 dau. Minnie (1890-1957), 2nd m. Jane Garner (1859-1904) Their children were: Julis and May who moved to High Point; Burrel (1866-1940) m. 1904 Jane Garner; they moved to High Point; Rebecca (Becky) (1823-1900) m. Andrew Smith (1817-1885); Peter (b. 1826) m. Mary A. Bean. He was a Veteran of the Civil War. He moved west with his family after the war; Stephen (b. 1830) m. Sarah A. (dau. of James Cameron). He was a Veteran of the Civil War, was captured at Little River, Va. in 1864 and was an exchange prisoner in 1864. After the war he sold his land in 1870 and moved to E. Tenn.; Nancy (b. 1835) m. Wyatt Davis; Elaine (1837) married Jessie Newsom also b. 1845 and did not return from the Civil War. Lunda (b. 1847) married Harris Morris; Benjamin (1840-1920) in 1862 m. Mary Newsom (b. 1839-1919). He was veteran of the Civil War and was captured 3 June 1864 near Cold Water Harbor, Va. He was prisoner of war at Elmira, N.Y. until the end of the war. He was released there, walked home to his wife and 2 sons, one of whom he had never seen. His father gave him 100 acres of land in 1866. He built a log house which is still standing. In addition to farming, he had the first thrashing machine in this area.

Benjamin's children were, Cicero (1862-1931) m. Louise J. Hodge (1867-1946); they lived across the river from High Rock. He was a farmer and builder. His children were: Sallie m. John R. Small, lived in Thomasville and had no children; Anna m. Emanuel Holler, they have one dau.; W. Van m. Ina Hasting. He is a prominent Missionary Bpt. preacher. He pastored a number of churches over N.C. and retired in Forrest City. His children are Van J. and Jamie; Olan m. Anna Wyatt, he worked for Alcoa at High Rock Dam, served on Denton town commissioners. Their children are: Deverge C. m. Louise Snider, who live in Atlanta,

and have Michel and Gregory. Their other child Thomas G. lives in Denton. He has no children.

Benjamin John (1863-1944) m. 1885 Sarah Peacock (1864-1944), dau. of William Peacock who owned a 240 acre farm. John bought 11 acres of the land south of Peacock Ave. and sold it to Hub Land Co. which developed what is now the south part of Denton. He was also the first Police Chief of Denton. Their children are Nora m. Lee Ward, no children; Maie (b. 1898) m. Melvin Surratt, lives at their father's old homeplace, their children are: Murriss, Wilma, Joanne, Katherine, Mary and Clyde R. William (1895-1956) m. Mada Loflin (1899-1974) a veteran of World War I, in the lumber business, traded land and organized Carroll's Corner Oil Co. Their children are: Francis m. James Bailey, Doris m. Wade Kopley, Betty Lou m. Charles Trexler, Sara J. m. Bobby Elliott, W. Donald m. 1st Dortha Russell, they had a son, Gregory. He 2nd m. Rhonda Miller, their children are Danna, Donell and Eric. They operate a large farm south of Denton; Ralph B. m. Patricia Morris, their children are Pamela, Julie and Ralph, Jr. (Bo). Ralph, Sr. is operator of Carroll's Corner Oil Co. and other businesses; E. Betty (1866-1955) did not marry.

The fourth child, Leach (1867-1941) m. 1886 Jane Bean (1852-1919). Their children are Alice, Della and Jeanie. In addition to farming they sold produce in Salisbury. Alice did not marry. Della m. Ernest Snider and lived in Winston-Salem. Ella (1874-1899) m. Jim Davis, their children are: Bertha (b. 1896) m. Ed Henderson; Roy (b. 1898) m. Emma Grubb; Dora (b. 1875) m. Frank Davis (b. 1865), their children are: Kearney, Walter, Mary, Maude and Dewey. Mary L. (b. 1902) m. 1st early 1920's Grady C. Cagle (1900-1934) their 2 children, Wayne (b. 1924) m. Valeria Kivett and Dorothy (b. 1927) m. 1949 John M. Pollard. Mary L. m. 2nd c. 1940 Col. Thomas Boyles, they had 1 dau., Maureen (b. 1944) m. in 1966 Berry A. Huckabee. Maude Z. (b. 1902-1978) m. Leland G. Grogan their children are Jack C. and Dale.

Seventh child, Roby A. (1869-1943) m. 1888 to Mary Peacock (1868-1934) dau. of William Peacock. Her sister, Sara, was the wife of John Carroll; another sister was Maranda the wife of Dr. A. Anderson. Her brother, Mose was the first Postmaster of Denton and Southmont, also. He lived 2 miles south of Denton, operated a farm, a sawmill and had a thrashing machine. Their children: O. Duckry (1888-1947) m. 1909 Emma Ward (1888-1958); they have a son, Robert C., who operated sawmills and later operated a store at Silver Valley. He served one term as town commissioner of Denton. Robert C. (b. 1909) m. 1937 to Mildred Yarborough, a teacher for 31 years. Their children are Nancy Lou (b. 1938) m. Ernest Brown, their children: Chris, Sherry and Mark, who live in Rockville, Md.; R. James (b. 1940) m. Carolyn Buie, their children: Kristin, Jennifer and Holly live in Denton and are owners of Carroll Oil Co. P. Joan (b. 1945) m. Jack Briggs, their children are Dan and Jodie, they live in Denton.

My parents were hard working people, my mother working at home doing all the things that have to be done in the process of having a large family. They were good, kind parents and we were very fortunate. We were never rich, but we never wanted for the things we needed.

Father was a lifelong Methodist and Mama was a Baptist. There was no conflict over this. Our parents were rather strict disciplinarians, and we grew up as a very close and caring family. We remain that way today. Our mother d. 10 Dec. 1936 and Papa lived on at the homeplace for several years until his health failed. He had a leg amputation after he was 70 years old, but he had great determination and with an artificial leg and a pair of crutches he walked as long as he lived. He d. 2 May 1958.

Sources: Family Bible and personal knowledge.

— Eva Cecil Davis

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE CECIL

235

A veteran of the Civil War, my grandfather, Samuel Lafayette Cecil, was born to Richard I James and Sevilla Evans Cecil 25 Aug. 1845. They lived in the Mt. Olivet Methodist church section of the county where, as a young teenager, he farmed with his father until he was about 17 and entered the Civil War. He was a Private in Company K, 21st Regiment of the N.C. Infantry.

The camp where they were held prisoner was on a river; after the Yankees found that their prisoners really didn't know anything to tell, they said those who could swim the river could go free. The Yankees thought all the "Rebs" would be drowned, and that would be the end of that. What they didn't know was that those rugged men from the South had been swimming in the creeks and rivers since they were little boys, so all swam to their freedom. Somehow they managed to find their way back to their company, much to the relief and amazement of their commander and the other members of the company.



Elizabeth Caroline Spach Burke and John Burke, father and mother of Cornelia Rosette Burke Cecil, who was mother of Rebecca Cecil Eanes.



Cornelia Rosette Burke Cecil, mother of Rebecca Cecil Eanes.

During the war he was captured by the Union Army, as a prisoner, was abused by the Yankees while they were trying to get information from him. When he was telling this to his children years later, he told them of being tied up by his thumbs and suspended there with all his weight being supported by them, with his toes just clearing the ground. My mother asked why he didn't tell them so they would let him down. He said, "Honey, I didn't know anything to tell them."

Sam was discharged from the Confederate Army in Va. when the war was over and walked back to Davidson Co. When he reached his father's home, he walked slowly past the house to see if anyone would recognize him. No one did, for he had changed so, and his clothes were different. He turned around and walked back down the road in front of the house. This time someone did recognize him and yelled to the others, then they all started running to meet him. However, he waved them back and told them not to come near him because he was covered with body lice. "Go put on a pot of water so my clothes can be boiled to kill the lice," he said, "and put on another one so I can have hot water to bathe, but don't touch me or my clothes until we are sure the last of the lice are dead." As soon as he was clean and had on clean clothes, there was rejoicing such as they had never seen before.

Sam resumed the duties of running the farm, but he also learned to make brick, run a sawmill, and build houses. He taught his younger brother, David King Cecil, all these things, and they became proficient at the art of making brick, carpentry, and bricklaying. So great was the need for houses and buildings that Sam married, left the farm, and moved to Lexington to become a contractor.

On 5 Jan. 1871 Sam married Cornelia Rosette Burke, dau. of John and Caroline Spach Burke of the Friedburg Moravian Church community. He built a 2-story house in Lex-

ington, on what is now E. Center St., and there he and his wife settled down to the task of making a living and rearing their 9 children: John Richard, b. 18 Nov. 1871, d. 2 May 1958, married Mary Eliza (Molly) Yarbrough; Henry Lafayette, b. 19 Feb. 1874, d. 22 June 1951, married Amanda Jones; Fannie Catherine Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug. 1876, d. 3 Jan. 1877; Eliza Clementine Rebecca, b. 25 Jan. 1878, d. 12 Apr. 1969, married Thomas Shell Eanes.

Ida Magdelene, b. 17 July 1880, married Walter W. Poole; Minnie Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1882, married Vander J. Yelvington; Samuel Grover, b. 3 Mar. 1885, d. 1902; Sally Victoria, b. 19 Sept. 1887, d. 3 Aug. 1890; Susan Ellard, b. 2 Jan. 1890, married Ed Troy Miller.

Grover died of small pox at age 17. He was placed in a pesthouse located not far from where the Lexington Senior High School is now. Snow was on the ground, but Grover managed to get out of the pesthouse and crawled to his father's home on E. Center St. He was taken back to the pesthouse where he died shortly afterward from exposure and smallpox.

When my grandfather moved to Lexington from the Mt. Olivet church community, he and his wife joined the First Methodist church. He sang in the choir, was a great supporter of the church, and brought up his children in it.

My grandmother died 20 Aug. 1894 after a long illness.

Grandpa was a big, strong, hard working man. He ran a brickyard, a sawmill, farmed, and built houses. Not at different times, mind you; he did this kind of work every day. The lumber he sawed and the brick he made went into the houses he built, plus selling to other builders. Two kinds of brick were made: a soft, unfired brick baked by the sun and used for the inner walls and a hard brick fired in a kiln and used on the outside of the houses.

Not only was Samuel L. Cecil a big man in stature, he was big of heart as well. A man of integrity!



Samuel Lafayette Cecil, b. 25 Aug. 1845 — d. 6 Mar. 1908. Father of Rebecca Cecil Eanes

Grandpa and his brother, David King Cecil, built a home for their parents just down the street from their homes, and moved them from the Mt. Olivet church community to Lex-

explained because she knew it was something that had to be done, and it was her way to ways help whatever the cost to her. She and her family live in Spartanburg, S.C.

Aline Marie, b. 31 July 1923, married William B. Covington and they have 3 children: Bryant, Patricia Kay, and Janice Elaine, and 6 grandchildren. I can remember Marie and her next door making a telephone, using 2 waxed string. They would talk to each other through this contraption from one house to the other. Marie is an excellent seamstress and could always come up with a new outfit for herself and her children at a moment's notice. She and William are retired and live in Ellenton, S.C.

Harold Lee Koonts, b. 24 Aug. 1927, has two sons, Randy and Jeff, and one grandchild. I can remember my brother always rode his bicycle as though he were performing in a circus. Many times he would stand on the seat and just as many times he would end up over the handlebars. Harold lives on Mize Rd., Lexington.

I married Billy Parks Craver of the Reeds Community. We have 2 sons, Stephen Parks and Walter Lee and live on the Happy Hill Rd. in Lexington.

Looking back over the years, it is a delight to remember all the good times our family had together. The get-togethers at our parents come in the summer and at Christmas. My two sisters and their families always lived out of town and could not get home too often. When they arrived, everyone talked at once and you could see Mom and Dad enjoying it all with a smile.

My Dad always helped Mom with the housework. I don't remember a meal being cooked in our kitchen that Dad didn't assist in some way. We were all very fortunate due to the love and caring attitude shown by our parents.

Sources: Personal knowledge and memories.

— Sara Koontz Craver

GEORGE and MACK KOONTZ FAMILIES

653

My great grandfather, George Koonts, Sr., b. 9 Jan. 1806, was the son of Michael Koonts and his 1st wife. He m. 7 Apr. 1830 Mary Polly Leonard and had 9 children, the 4th being my grandfather, George Koonts, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1945.

At the age of 19, Grandfather Koonts (George, Jr.) fought in Gen. Robert E. Lee's army in the Civil War. He was captured and held prisoner on an island for a year. He was rescued 6 months after the war.

He m. 4 Dec. 1866 Elizabeth Lanning, and had 6 children, the third being my father, Mack Koonts, b. 12 Dec. 1871. Mack m. Mary Bessie Sink and had 7 boys and 2 girls. I am the oldest girl.

Life was not easy as we know it today. The people lived mainly off the land. Farming was done with horses and mules. A reaping machine and cradle were used for grains. Other tools used were scythes, axes, crosscut

saws, which was a long saw with 2 wooden handles for 2 people to push and pull back and forth.

Homes were heated and meals cooked by open fires, and later, wood heaters. Straw and hay were stacked on piles with a pole in the middle, known as hay stacks. Milk and butter were kept cool in a spring house, which was a covering over a spring, with a box, letting the cool water run around the milk crocks. They hunted wildlife for meat until cattle and hogs were domesticated. The mode of travel was walking, unless it was too far, then, horse and buggy. Wagons were also used. Later, came the Model-T Ford.

The people believed in education as is indicated by all the schools built. Some of the schools I remember my father naming, were the Michael or Livengood School, the Durham Schoolhouse, the Fords School — later known as the Berrier Schoolhouse — Beaver Dam and Shiloh Academy. About all the books used in the one room log schoolhouse were the Blue-Back Spelling Book, and Reading and Arithmetic. Later the people of Reeds formed a new district and the Beaver Dam School was moved to the north side of Indian Grave Branch. About 10 years later (1903) 2 districts, Happy Hill and Turpentine, combined and built a new school near the center of the district. It was a 1 room school, with another room added later. It was called Happy Hill School and is where I remember attending school.

Sources: Family Bible; documents; personal papers; and from talking with family, friends, and neighbors.

— Mrs. Alma Koonts Swicegood

LACY RAY KOONTZ SR. FAMILY

654

Charlie Gilbert Koonts, b. 20 July 1867, d. 27 Sept. 1951, m. Irsia Angress Pickett, b. 10 April 1883, d. 9 Mar. 1972, bur. Beulah UCC Cem. Their oldest child, Lacy R. Koonts, Sr., b. 13 July 1902, attended Happy Hill School, m. Vaden Harmonia Everhart, b. 8 Feb. 1903 at Pilgrim UCC by the Rev. J.D. Andrews. She is the dau. of John Stanley and Julie Leonard Everhart.

Lacy and Vaden have 2 children who live in the same community: 1) Lacy R., Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1924; and Maxine Marie, b. 25 Aug. 1927. When Lacy, Jr. was b. the doctor said the Erlanger Mill whistle was blowing so he got here in time to go to work at 6:30 a.m. At the time of his birth, Lacy and Vaden were living upstairs in the home of Irsia's brother, Will Pickett. 2) Maxine m. Bob Warren. Both are members of Paul's Chapel UCC.

Sources: Gravestones, personal knowledge.

— Sue S. Koonts

LACY RAY KOONTZ, JR. FAMILY

655

Lacy Ray Koontz, Jr., b. 9 Apr. 1924 to Lacy Ray and Vaden Everhart Koonts, was

educated at Welcome Elem. School. At that time the county schools had 11 grades and everyone went to the same school for all 11 grades. He served in the Army Air Force 19 months, 13 in the Philippines on Luzon Island. He was discharged Oct. 1947.

He m. in 1949, Edna Sue Shoaf, b. 8 July 1929, dau. of Wiley Lee and Margie Yarbrough Shoaf, by the Rev. Odell Leonard at the parsonage of Second Reformed Church on his 25th birthday. For almost 33 years of marriage he has not forgotten his wedding anniversary. Sue went to Robbins Elem. School and was graduated from Lexington HS in 1947 with the first class of 12 grades. She has many hobbies; crocheting is her favorite. Recently, after the death of her brother Paul's wife, Inez M. Shoaf, she presented Paul's Chapel UCC a crocheted wall hanging of the Lord's Supper.

Stanley Ray Koonts, their 1st son, b. 9 Feb. 1953, went to Welcome Elem. School and graduated from North Davidson HS, and was graduated from Wake Forest Univ. in 1975. He is an engineer with Hanes Hosiery, Winston-Salem. He m. 30 Oct. 1977 Teresa Lynn Blake, b. 4 Aug. 1957, of Farmington, at the Farmington Bapt. Church. They have a dau. Kendra Renee, b. 3 June 1978.

Robert Paul Koonts, 2nd son, b. 12 Nov. 1954, went to Welcome and North Davidson schools and was graduated from DCCC. He m. 1 Aug. 1975, at Midway United Meth. Church, Marsha Lynn Shoaf, b. 25 May 1957, dau. of Lonnie and Jean Engle Shoaf of Midway Community. They have 2 children: Andriane Jill, b. 24 Oct. 1977, and Michael Paul, b. 19 Feb. 1980, the only male Koonts great grandchild of Lacy, Sr. and Vaden.

Bobby and Marsha recently moved into a new house on Ridge Rd. This house was contracted for enclosure and roof and Bobby, with some help from his daddy and Marsha's daddy, has completed the rest.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Sue S. Koonts

NELLIE SINK KOONTZ FAMILY

656

David Sink, b. 25 Aug. 1843, d. 3 Dec. 1919, m. 21 Sept. 1863 Amanda Yarbrough, b. 26 Nov. 1840, d. 8 Jan. 1919, bur. Lexington City Cem., fought in the Civil War. A future brother-in-law standing beside him was shot and killed, but David was not wounded. They had 3 sons and 5 daus: Marshall, John, Oscar, Fannie, Ada Sink Pickard, Mattie Sink Tate, Daisy Sink Myers, and Mella Conrad Link.

My father, John Andrew Sink, b. 17 Dec. 1878, d. 27 June 1959, m. 23 Dec. 1903 Pearl Lopp, b. 23 Dec. 1883, d. 9 Nov. 1967, bur. Lexington City Cem., the dau. of William Smith and Mary Ann Michael Lopp. They had 5 children: Bertie Lopp, b. 30 Oct. 1877, d. 30 Sept. 1917, bur. in Ebenezer Cem. Pearl Lopp, b. in Boule, Texas; Sibyl Lopp, b. 13 Jan. 1896 in Linwood, m. Zeb Dillion; Walter Lopp, b. 1 Mar. 1881 in Salona, Texas, and d. 12 Feb. 1882; Olin Lopp, b. 22 Jan. 1891 in Texas, d. 20 Apr. 1932, bur. in Ebenezer Cem.

My Father was born on a farm near Lexington.

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?



ISNT THIS FUN?



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Moerman Archives, Salt Lake City, Utah	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
	Birth			1807	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			To Jackson Co., Ark.
	Chr/nd							
	Mar.	26	Nov.	1829	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Death							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Merrill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Burkhardt

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
	Birth			ca 1811				
	Chr/nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

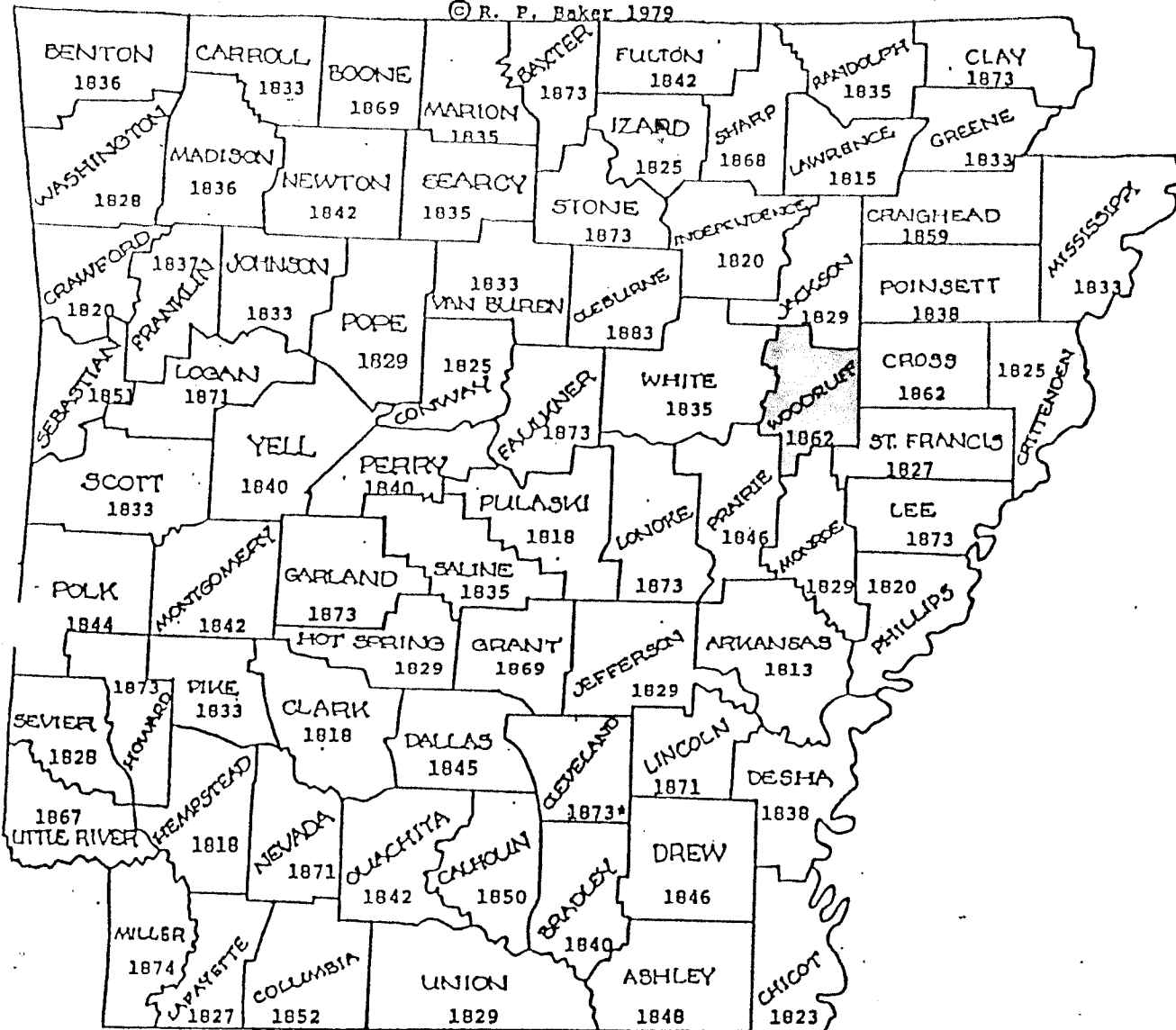
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with book and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

him submit to arrest.

Yarbrough said, "All right, let me get my hat."

He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pistols and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He began to shoot and the posse returned the fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol.

The only man hit was a man named Capt. Smith, who was a first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterward killed by some man whose name escapes me, but he fled, went to Arkansas and never was apprehended.

From: HOUSE OF OWEN, by Judge W. A. Owen - a newspaper column written in approximately the 1930's in the Tipton County newspaper.

Family of Thomas went to Woodruff County, Arkansas

THOMAS YARBOROUGH

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Census Tipton Co TN; #640, Farmer, \$1000 real estate; Deed & Marriage records of Rowan/Davidson Cos NC and Tipton Co, TN;		Birth	05	May	1807		Rowan	NC	Bible Rec. 43/1850
Bible record of Thomas & Jemima Yarborough;		Mar.	26	Nov	1829		Davidson	NC	M. Bonds
1860 Census Jackson Co Arkansas		Death	by		1869				
Marriage records of Woodruff County, AR		Burial							
Will of John Burkhart.		Places of Residence NC; TN and Ark							
1860 Census Jackson Co Arkansas		Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
Marriage records of Woodruff County, AR		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Will of John Burkhart.		His Father Thomas Yarborough Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Merril							
Compiler Karen S. Mazock Yarborough Family Archivist & Historian		Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Burkhart							
Address 825-202 Waterview Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
City, State Virginia Beach, VA 23452		Birth	ca		1811			NC	44/1850
Date 18 MARCH 1990		Chr'd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler Karen S. Mazock Yarborough Family Archivist & Historian		Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452		Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation							
City, State Virginia Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date 18 MARCH 1990		Her Father John Burkhart Mother's Maiden Name Catherine ()							
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 John S Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1831			NC	19/1850
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Thomas Jefferson Full Name of Spouse* Virginia Ann Penn	Birth	ca		1833			NC	17/1850
		Mar.	14	Feb	1866		Woodruff	AR	25/1860
		Death			1872		Woodruff	AR	
		Burial							
	3 James Franklin Full Name of Spouse* Many N. Epperson	Birth	ca		1835			NC	15/1850
		Mar.	30	Jan	1870		Tipton	TN	22/1860
		Death			1884		Woodruff	AR	
		Burial							
	4 Saffronia E. Full Name of Spouse* John Draffin	Birth	ca		1836			NC	14/1850
		Mar.	24	Dec	1866		Woodruff	AR	21/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Washington GREEN Full Name of Spouse* Emmin Huglett	Birth	ca		1837			NC	13/1850
		Mar.	08	Jun	1867		Tipton	TN	19/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse* William M. Draffin	Birth	ca		1839			TN	11/1850
		Mar.	14	May	1856		Tipton	TN	
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Martha J. Full Name of Spouse* E T. Duke	Birth	ca		1843			TN	10/1850
		Mar.							20/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1843			TN	7/1850
		Mar.							18/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Isaac Newton Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1844			TN	6/1850
		Mar.							16/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 William A. Full Name of Spouse* Frances Cook	Birth	ca		1846			TN	4/1850
		Mar.	09	Dec	1857		Tipton	TN	14/1860
		Death							
		Burial							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	11 "Betsy" Sarah Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* T.W.S Layn	Birth Mar. Death Burial	ca 1848 2 Feb. 1870		Woodruff	TN AR	2/1850 13/1860
	12 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					Nephew to Henry of Tipton Co., Tn.
	13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	16 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	17 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	18 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	19 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	21 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	22 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	23 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	24 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

*If married more than once, give Name, date, mar. (1) (2) etc., and list full name, date, bur.

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81½ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 923 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81½ acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to thesame belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

D. P. Coffy

Tipton County Deed Book T, page 14:

Heirs of Tho. Yarbro |
To Deed 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres | Filed 21 & Reg. 25 Mar 1871
John S. Wright

State of Tennessee Tipton County 9 Sep 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of Sept in the year eighteen hundred and sixty nine between the heirs of Thomas Yarbro, deceased the following heirs to wit: Thos. Jefferson Yarbrough, G. T. Yarbrough, Sophrany E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin & Martha G. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough, heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas, Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the second part, Witnesseth...for \$240 lawful money of the United States, land in the 8th civil district (property description follows)

22 day of Sep 1869

Abstrated 4 May 1984 by Karen Mazock at Tipton County IX Courthouse, Covington, Tn.

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81½ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 923 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81½ acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives, to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

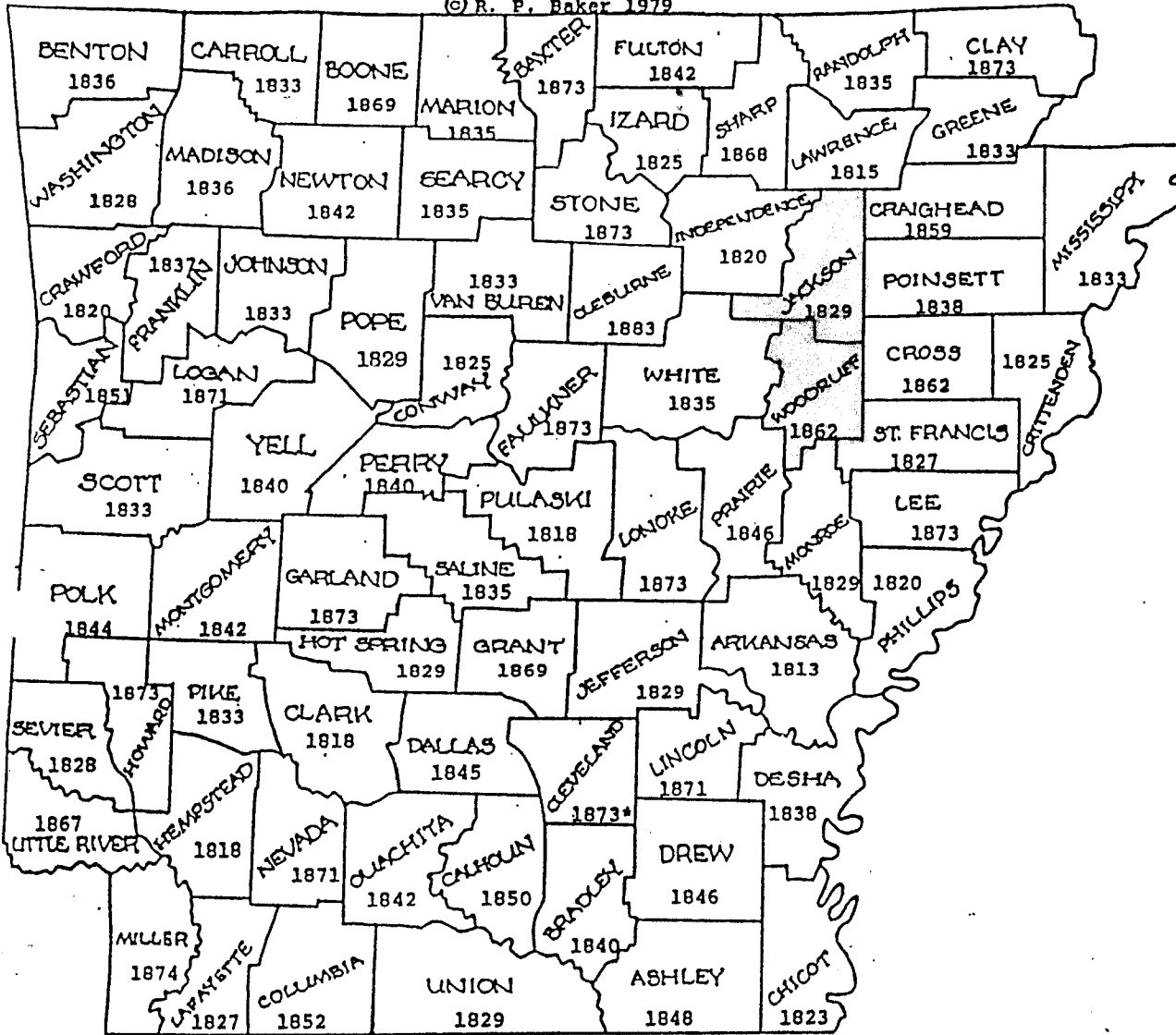
William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

D. P. Coffy

DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.



AMBERGUGH
NATIONAL
GENEALOGICAL
&
HISTORICAL
ASSOCIATION
INC.

RETURN
TO
PETERSBURG
1992

RICHARD YARBOROUGH
b. 1615 England - d. 1702 Virginia

Richard Yarbrough, the earliest known Yarbrough immigrant, was born in England. While his place of birth has not yet been established by records, it is believed that he was from Lincolnshire.

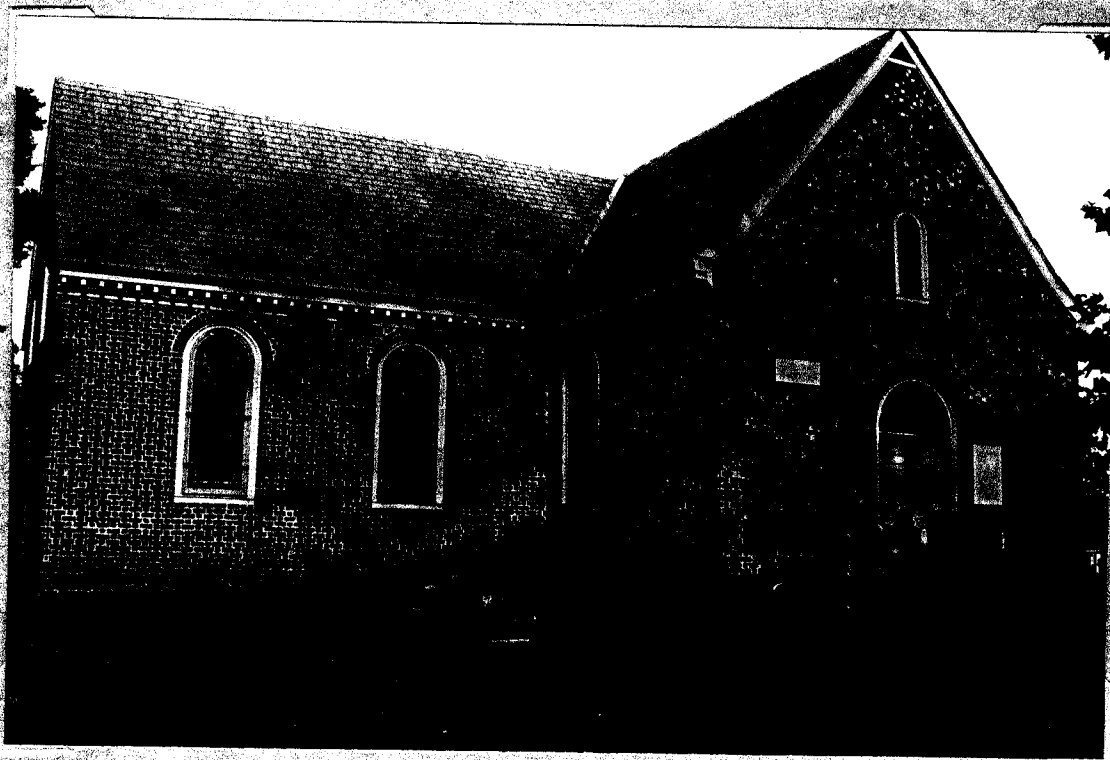
"Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman" is listed as one of the founders of Bristol Parish in 1642. It is believed that Richard came to Virginia sometime between 1635 - 1640.

Pamunkey Neck Claims show that between 1677 - 1679 Richard Yarborow leased a tract of land from the Pamunkey Indians. The exact quantity is not listed, but he sold over 3,450 acres to various people shortly thereafter and records prove that he still held several large tracts.

Tradition says that Richard had the following children: Richard, Jr., John, Thomas, William, Charles, Edward, Henry, James, Ann and Frances. Only two, Richard, Jr. and John have been conclusively proven by records.

During his life, records prove that Richard was a successful tobacco farmer, served his country as an interpreter for treaty negotiations with the Indians, and was an able seaman on Yarbrough's Ferry located on the Mattapony River.

The exact date of Richard's death is unknown. His tombstone shows the year as 1702. A land patent granted to William Morris on April 1, 1702 describes the land as "bounded by said William Morris and Mr. Richard Yarbrough." This indicates Richard's death was after April 1, 1702.



1992 CONFERENCE HOSTS

Greg and Susan Yarbrough
Richmond, Virginia

Karen Mazock
Fenton, Missouri

FORMER CONFERENCE HOSTS:

Petersburg, Virginia - 1982
Robert P. & Jane Yarbrough

Nashville, Tennessee - 1984
Charles H. & Fran Yarbrough

Fort Worth, Texas - 1985
Charles D. & Laura Yarbrough

Charlotte, North Carolina - 1986
Robert P. & Jane Yarbrough

St. Louis, Missouri - 1987
Arlene Weidinger & May Sidney

Memphis, Tennessee - 1988
Phil & Mary Yarbrough

Salt Lake City, Utah - 1989
Kenneth & Evelyn Goble

Springfield, Illinois - 1990
Roger & Delores Yarbrough

Decatur, Georgia - 1991
Bill & Reba Rice

WELCOME
TO
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

"RETURN TO PETERSBURG"



TENTH
NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE
NATIONAL YARBROUGH GENEALOGICAL &
HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Holiday Inn
Koger Executive Conference Center
August 13 - 16, 1992

FOUNDER

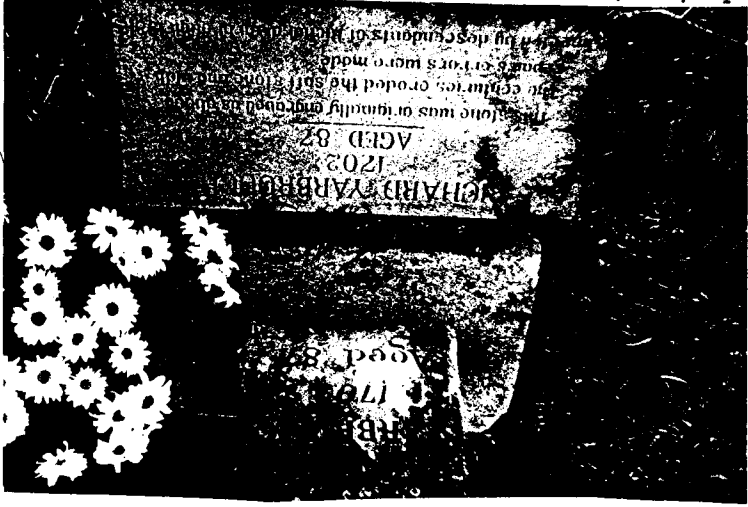
Robert Price Yarborough (Deceased)
Charlotte, North Carolina

EDITOR, YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE

Charles David Yarborough (Deceased)
Fort Worth, Texas

INCORPORATION

Allen Scott Yarborough (Deceased)
Fairfax, Virginia



In keeping with the uniqueness of this group and its ongoing efforts to preserve family documents and histories, we dedicate this 1992 conference to the memory of Richard Yarborough, a young Englishman who crossed the seas to a new country and a new life, and to his descendants who strive to preserve the memories and the pride in the family name.

BANQUET PROGRAM

Mistress of Ceremonies
Karen Mazock
Fenton, Missouri

INVOCATION

Phil Yarborough
Memphis, Tennessee

ENTERTAINMENT

Brian Snyder shares the personal account of a young civil war soldier, James K. Yarborough, a Confederate soldier who was at the surrender at Appomattox. Brian, son of Charles and Karen Snyder, is the great, great, great grandson of Landon Bradford Yarborough. Eighteen-years old, he studies computer drafting at IIT Tech in St. Louis County (Missouri).

PAST PRESIDENT REMARKS

Roger Yarborough
Champaign, Illinois

REPORT AND FUTURE PLANS FROM THE BOARD
Leonard Yarborough
Huntsville, Alabama

Hark!, all ye Yarbors, Yarbees, Yarbroughs, Yarboroughs...
however the family name be spelt

ANNOUNCING THE TENTH ANNUAL NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE.

AUGUST 14-16, 1992
Richmond, Virginia

The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. will hold its tenth annual conference in Richmond, Virginia, at the Holiday Inn Koger Executive Conference Center. All Yarbroughs (all spellings) are invited. This includes those born a Yarbrough or who are Yarbroughs by marriage or who descend from a Yarbrough ancestor.

Plan to attend. Meet your cousins! Enjoy the fellowship! See the grave of the earliest known Yarbrough immigrant!

Karen Mazock, Greg & Susan Yarbrough
Conference Co-Hosts
8442 Boones Trail Road
Chesterfield, VA 23832



TO:

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, TX 76372



HOTEL RESERVATION FORM

Mail directly to hotel:

Holiday Inn Executive
 Conference Center
 1021 Koger Center Boulevard
 Richmond, VA 23235
 Phone: (804) 379-3800

ROOM NBR		DEPART/DATE		Adult	Child
				XP @	
CONF NBR		ARRIVAL DATE		WEEKEND	
LAST NAME FIRST INITIAL					
ADDRESS					
CITY STATE ZIP					
FIRM NAME					
MAKE OF CAR		LICENSE		STATE	
GUARANTEE					
SERVICE REQUEST					
INFORMATION					
X SIGNATURE					
<small>The management is not responsible for any valuables not secured in safety deposit boxes provided at the front office. I agree that my liability for the charges is not waived and agree to be held personally liable in the event that the indicated person, company or association fails to pay for any part or the full amount of such charges.</small>					
"OPERATED BY AN INDEPENDENT OWNER UNDER FRANCHISE FROM HOLIDAY INNS, INC."					

Hotel will provide transportation for those flying in. You must, however, request this service at the time you make your hotel reservation, giving the date, time of arrival and airline on which you will be arriving.

Room rate: Flat fee, \$55.00 per night

CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FORM

Mail to:

Greg Yarbrough
 8442 Boones Trail Road
 Chesterfield, VA 23832

Please make your check payable to National Yarbrough Conference.

Name(s): _____

Address: _____

Phone: () _____

Earliest Yarbrough Ancestor: _____

Registration fee:

Single person	\$7.50	_____
Family rate	\$6.50 per person	_____
Banquet fee	\$20.00 per person	_____
Bus Tour	\$10.00 per person	_____

Amount enclosed: \$ _____

Number eligible for senior citizen discount (for tours): _____

Special diet necessary? (diabetic, etc.) _____



HOLIDAY INN

Koger Executive Conference Center
1021 Koger Center Boulevard
Richmond, Virginia 23235
Phone: (804) 379-3800

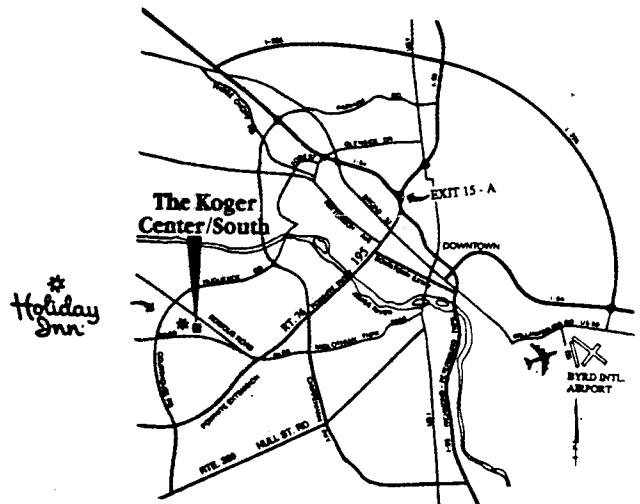
The Holiday Inn has a spa and exercise room, swimming pool, golf packages, airport transportation, an Atrium Lobby Court Cafe and you can dance to the best music in town at the Visions Beach Club right in the hotel.

Next door to Robious Sports and Fitness Club, 55,000 square feet of indoor facilities on six acres of secluded property. Special daily, weekly and monthly rates are extended to Holiday Inn guests.

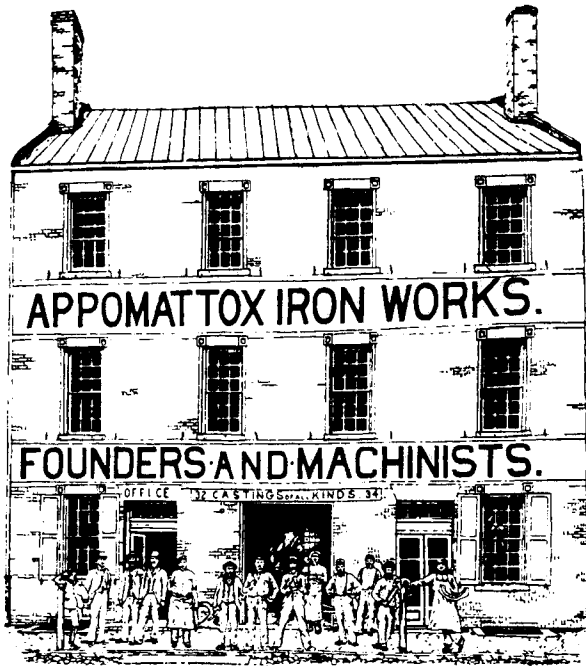
DIRECTIONS TO HOLIDAY INN EXECUTIVE CONFERENCE CENTER

1. From Washington, D.C. traveling I-95 South - Take Exit 15A (Powhite Parkway -195). Keep left and follow Powhite to Midlothian Turnpike (Route 60 West). Follow Midlothian Turnpike 2 miles to Koger Center Boulevard.
2. From North Carolina traveling I-95 North - Take Exit 7 for Chippenham Parkway (Route 150 North). Follow Chippenham to Midlothian Turnpike (Route 60 West). Follow Midlothian Turnpike 4.3 miles to Koger Center Boulevard.
3. From Charlottesville traveling I-64 East - Take Exit 40 for Powhite Parkway (195 (Powhite Parkway is listed as Route 76 South of the James). Follow Powhite Parkway to Midlothian Turnpike (Route 60 West) for 2 miles to Koger Center Boulevard.
4. From Virginia Beach - stay on I-64 West. Follow signs to I-95 North (DO NOT TAKE I-295N). Stay on I-95 North to Powhite Parkway (Exit 15A, 195). Follow Powhite Parkway to Midlothian Turnpike (Route 60 West) for 2 miles to Koger Center Boulevard.

Holiday Inn Koger Center is 22 miles from the Richmond Airport and 12 miles from downtown Richmond.



SITES TO SEE



APPOMATTOX IRON WORKS - began by manufacturing plows, harvesters and cultivators, but quickly expanded into repairing machinery of local industries. Includes: Heavy Equipment Shop; Blacksmith Shop; Foundry; Finishing Shop & Crushing Tower; Machine Shop; Wood Working Shop; Saw Mill; French Betsy Restaurant; Tavern; Company Store and much more. Located in the heart of Petersburg, Virginia's Old Towne historic District.

TRAPEZIUM HOUSE - built by Charles O'Hara in 1817 without parallel walls because, as legend has it, he was told by his West Indian servant that such a house could not harbor evil spirits .. or was it simply that the lot was of odd angles? Located in Petersburg, Virginia.

IN AND AROUND RICHMOND:

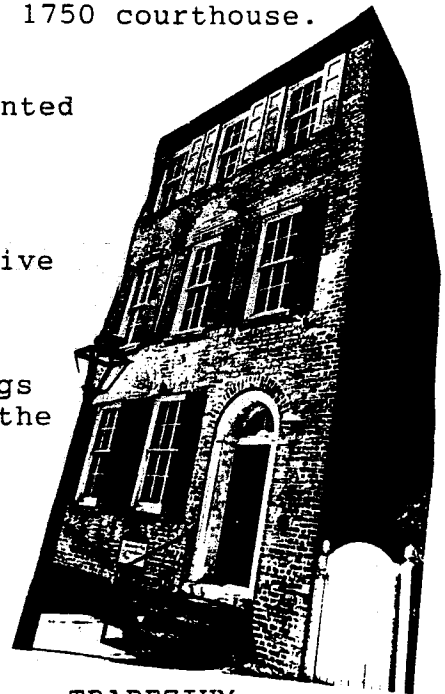
BILL "BOJANGLES" ROBINSON STATUE. Erected to honor the world's greatest tap dancer who was born in Richmond's Jackson Ward. Statue is at corner of Leigh and Adams Streets in Jackson Ward.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY COURTHOUSE COMPLEX. Restored civic offices, an old jail and a museum built to resemble the 1750 courthouse. Route 10, Chesterfield.

HANOVER COURTHOUSE. Young Patrick Henry presented his first case here. The second oldest, continuously used courthouse in the U.S. Route 301 north in Hanover.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. Site of Patrick Henry's "Give me liberty or give me death" speech. 24th and East Broad Sts.

EDGAR ALLAN POE MUSEUM. Occupies five buildings and central building, the Old Stone House, is the oldest building still standing within the original boundaries of Richmond. 7th and Byrd streets.



TRAPEZIUM
HOUSE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Aaron Yarborough

This information obtained from:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Archive Records, Birth	5	Oct.	1813	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
Salt Lake City, Utah, Ch'nd			1833	Jersy Baptist Church, Lexington, N.C.			
Aaron Yarborough, Mar.	4	Feb.	1834	Lexington, Davidson, N.C.			
Family Records-Arlene, Death	30	Dec.	1897	Reeds Crossroads, Rowan Co., N.C.			
Weinginder-Karen, Burial				Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co., N.C.			

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Thomas Yarborough** Mother's Maiden Name **Jemina Merrill**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Womack

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	Sept.	1815	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
Ch'nd							
Death	18	July	1898	Reeds Crossroad, Rowan Co., N.C.			
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

AREA DONOHUE
 P.O. Box 111
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Compiled **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **12-4-1987 76372**

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 188, Leesville, Utah. Publishers of "The
 -GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids."

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Newburn Meredith Yarborough	Birth	20	Oct.	1847	Reed Crossroads, Rowan Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sally Hunt	Mar.							
		Death	25	Jan.	1916				
		Burial				Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Rowan Co., N.C.			
	2 Aaron Alpheus	Birth	ca		1850	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	Aug.	1851				
		Death	13	Sept.	1929				
		Burial							
	3 Walter W. infred	Birth	ca		1853	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary E. Leonard	Mar.	11	Jan.	1856				
		Death	6	Feb.	1922	High Point, N.C.			
		Burial							
	4 David Edwin Edward	Birth	ca		1856	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Nov.	1862				Mirgrated to Tex.
		Death	25	Oct.	1944				
		Burial							
	5 Mary Yarborough	Birth	1	Nov.	1836	of Lexington., Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mr. Rickford	Mar.							
		Death	8	July	1925	Lexington, N.C.			
		Burial							
	6 Lula	Birth	ca		1862	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Sarah Samantha	Birth	18	Oct.	1842	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	2	Sept.	1856				
		Burial							
	8 Susan Jane	Birth	6	Nov.	1840	of Lexington, Davidson., Co. N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	26	Aug.	1853				
		Burial							
	9 Frances	Birth	8	Sept	1846	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	6	Dec.	1846				
		Burial							
	10 Louisa	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Aaron Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Womack

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 12-4-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 348 Logan Utah Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Louisa Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Mr. Jones	Birth	25 Nov. 1853	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Feb. 1928				
		Burial					
2	Pleasant Addison Yarobrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Oct. 1834				
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Aug. 1862	Civil War-Near Richmond, Va.			
		Burial					
3	John Wilson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Oct. 1849				
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Sept. 1853				
		Burial					
4	Jerusha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Sept. 1838				
		Mar.					
		Death	14 Oct. 1839				
		Burial					
5	Thomas Alexander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Nov. 1844				
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Aug. 1856				
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Name of Compiler Jeanette Wilson

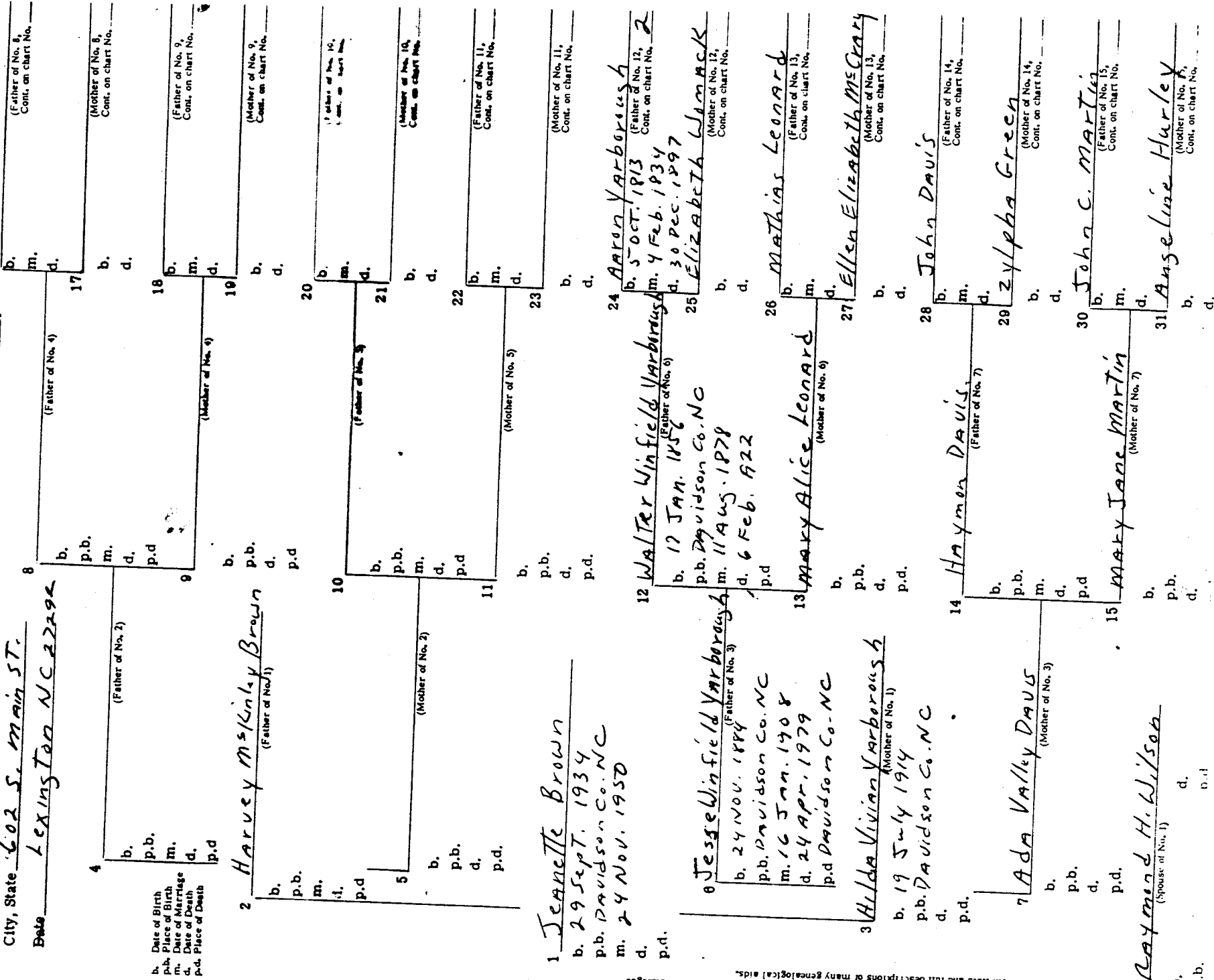
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address DAVIDSON COUNT LIB, person as No. 1 on chart No. 16

City, State 602 S. MAIN ST.

Date LEXINGTON NC 22292

Chart No. 1



Mrs. Jeanette Miller
508 Cotton Grove Rd.
Fayetteville, N.C. 27292

~~Book Library~~

Marks at Library. Send you

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Meredith N. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Data

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Husb
Birth	20	Oct	1847			
Chr'nd						
Mar.						
Death	6	Mar	1916			
Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co. N.C.					
Places of Residence						
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sallie E. Yarbrough (Hunt)

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	May	1849			
Chr'nd						
Death	10	Feb	1910			
Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Reeds Crossroads Davidson Co. N.C.					
Places of Residence						
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Her Father <u>George Hunt</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Sarah Harrison</u>			

Compiler _____
Address _____
City, State _____
Date _____

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing Co. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah 84301. Price 15c. GENERAL USE. REPRODUCED BY PERMIT. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name **Washington Green Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth **2 Aug 1825** **Lexington, Old Rowan Co. N.C.**

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death **20 Aug 1864** **Reeds Crossroads Baptist Church**

Burial **Davidson Co., N.C.**

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Thomas Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Jemima Merrill**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Martha**

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth **23 Oct 1826**

Chr'nd

Death **9 Nov 1887** **61 Years 1 Mo. 16 Days Reeds**

Burial **Crossroads Baptist Church Davidson Co., N.C.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Complete **Frances Donohue** **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **2-10-1987** **76372** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form AF-10 (through 1983) is The Family History, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Lehigh, Utah. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN REFERENCE and for a free catalogue with this and full description of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Aug	1854				
		Mar.							
		Death	20	Aug	1856				
		Burial							
2	William A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	July	1851				
		Mar.							
		Death	7	Aug	1856				
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

THE MERRILL FAMILY

The Merrill family migrated from England (a French Huguenot family of De Merle of the Province of Auvergne in Central France).

Richard and wife Sarah Wills Merrill of Warwickshire in the right bank of the Avon, sailed for America and settled on Northfield, Staten Island, New York about 1675. They had five sons: William, who went west; Richard, a member of the Colonial Academy; Thomas; Philip; and John.

William's wife was named Grace and their children were, according to his will: William; Benjamin and Joseph.

In 1729 or 30, Benjamin married Mrs. Penelope Stout Jewell, widow of Thomas Jewell. This Capt. Benjamin Merrill and William Merrill of Rowan County, N. C. were brothers. Rowan County Records show land deed signed by both. Benjamin died in 1771 and the widow married Harmon Butler of Rowan County 20 Feb. 1775. A few minutes before Benjamin Merrill was executed by the British he said, "In a few minutes I shall leave a widow and ten children. She made a will in 1801--executed in Feb. 1803 and mentioned son Samuel, daughter Nancy; dau. Ellen; sons, Andrew, John, William, Charles, Jonathan, and Elijah--all Merrills. The will was signed Gemina Butler--witnessed by Thomas Burnham and Azariah Merrill.

Samuel, the eldest son of Benjamin and Gemina Merrill was born 1748. His will in Will book G, p. 5, Rowan County, N. C. was proved in 1803, mentioning his wife, Suzannah and sons Benjamin, John, and Azariah; daughter Gemina Varbrough; daughter Sarah and later records name a daughter Betty. This Samuel was also known as Azariah by the family. He is listed in Salisbury District as the one who turned in his certificate in the Revolution amounting to 7-17-11 dated 15 Sept. 1782 and paid to the Comptroller's office by John Armstrong. He received his part in land 22 April 1781. (At one time descendants of Capt Benjamin Merrill could enter DAR on his merits but he was hanged before the Declaration of War, it is now discounted but Samuel's line is open)

The Varbrough Family Bible records show that Gemina Merrill, wife of Thomas Varbrough was born 6 Oct. 1782.

CONTINENTAL HISTORY OF DAVIDSON COUNTY

by Jacob Calvin Leonard, p. 25

"---Twelve Regulators were tried and condemned for high treason in 1771-- among them six were suspended--among these last, the most distinguished Benjamin Merrill who has been Capt. of Militia of Rowan (now Davidson County) County.--The name of Capt. Merrill's wife was Gemina Stout, Stoutsbridge, Monmouth County, New Jersey-- Capt. Benjamin Merrill was the great-grandfather

of Zachariah Yarbrough, a son of Thomas Yarbrough. The wife of
✓ Thomas Yarbrough was Jamina Merrill, a granddaughter of Capt.
Merrill.

(Mrs. J. A. Irish of Devonport, Iowa, was a daughter of this
Zachariah Yarbrough who left Davidson County in 1846 for Iowa
✓ travelling in a covered wagon. She lived to be more than nin-
ety years of age and gave much of this data.)

An inscription on the monument in Guilford Battle grounds
reads:

✓ "The first battle of the War at Alamance in Orange County
May 1771. Benjamin Merrill, one of six regulators executed at
Hillsboro, June 1st, 1771."

FROM LETTER DATED Feb. 20, 1958 FROM OFFICE OF SUPERIOR COURT
CLERK OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, LEXINGTON, N. C.

✓ "I have found the copies of the will of Thomas Yarbrough,
which is 2 and 1/2 pages and the will of Zachariah Yarbrough,
which is 1 page. The cost is \$1 per page."

The above Zachariah is son of the above Thomas.

✓ A quote from the above will: "Property be divided equally among
all my children after death of Hannah (my wife) who gets all real
and personal as long as she lives or until she remarries. Hannah
and son William T are named Executors."

Witness:

In presence

ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH

Charles Yarbrough

✓ Children of Zachariah Yarbrough, b. Mar. 15, 1801 d. May 2, 1843
and Hannah Stout

1. William Thomas, b. 1827-1891 mar. L. Loftin
2. Gemina Ann, 1827-1902 mar. James Hill
3. Rachel Elizabeth, 1831-1897 mar. Jacob Hill
4. Martine Jane, 1833-1891 (?) mar. George Osburn
5. Sara Mary, 1835-1867 mar. Reason Munford
6. Susan Abigail, 1837-1925 mar. C. W. Irish
7. Barbara Adeline, 1840-1917 mar. William Binney
8. Samuel Elwood, 1842-1935 mar. Eliza Tippenhour

Hannah, when left a widow, mar. J. Hill and moved to Iowa.

✓ Zachariah was buried on Stout plantation near Denton, North
Carolina.

✓ Will of Thomas Yarbrough, son of Zachariah, the elder, and brother
of our Henry who came to Winston County, Georgia which is found in
Will Book No. 21 in Davidson County, N. C. names:
daughters, Hannah Potts, son Zachariah, son David, son Thomas,

son Charles, son Aaron, son Washington Green, dau. Jemina Fowler, dau. Elizabeth Watson, dau. Patsy, dau. Barbara, dau. Polly (Mary) and son Samuel's widow, Elizabeth and son Samuel's children Joseph H. and a girl whose name I do not know.

From the will of Charles Yarbrough, son of Thomas, he named his wife, Polly, grandson Robert Haman, my son Robert's widow Margaret and her three children, William, Mary and Albert Harrison, son James, son John and Amance Links, son James, son Isaac, son Lovelace, dau. Fannie, dau. Amelia, who is wife of David Links, and all my children. He left on son, William H. out of the will as he had left home and did not help make what they had but was included in "what was left to be divided among all my children". William H. moved to Tyler, Texas and his daughter has the letter telling of his father's death.

Aron Yarbrough, son of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough, was born May 10, 1813 in Lexington, N. C. and died Dec. 30, 1897. He was buried Reed's Cross Roads, N. C. He married Elizabeth Wagon April 11, 1838. She was born Dec. 9, 1815 and died Aug. 19, 1898 at Reed's Cross Roads. Their children were: Meredith, b. Oct. 20, 1847 in L. C., mar. Sarah E. Hunt, d. Jan. 25, 1916; Alpheus, writer who married Mary L. Leonard; Howard, Mary, Lula G. Dec. 2, 1911 at Reed's Cross Road, N. C.; Addison, b. May 26, 1875, mar. Antie S. son, Frances mar. F. Jones, Louisa and two more.

Zachariah, son of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough, was born Mar. 15, 1812 in N. C. and died Feb. 27, 1883 at Corn Creek plantation near Denton, N. C. He married Hannah Stout on Aug. 1, 1838. She was the daughter of William and Rachel Hovey, Stout. She was born Jan. 20, 1812 and died July 15, 1885 near Iowa City, Iowa. Their children, all born in Davidson County, were: Samuel Elwood, b. Jul. 29, 1842, d. May 5, 1935, mar. Eliza Tiffenauer Mar. 22, 1871; William Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1847, d. 1891 in Butte, Mont., mar. L. Loftin in 1854; Jemina Ann b. Apr. 23, 1849, d. Nov. 3, 1902, mar. James C. Hill Dec. 17, 1845; Rachel Elizabeth b. May 22, 1831, d. Nov. 1847, mar. George Osburn and second Josiah Hill; Martha Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. Feb. 2, 1891; Sarah Maradone, b. Aug. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 5, 1867, mar. Reason Wuntford Dec. 5, 1861; Barbara Albertine b. Apr. 3, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1917, mar. Sam Kinney Feb. 5, 1867; Susan Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 5, 1925, mar. C. W. Irish Apr. 8, 1855. (Barbara and Jemina were buried West Liberty, N. C.; Martha Jane was buried Lexington, N. C.; Rachel and Abigail buried in Iowa City, Ia.)

Children of Samuel Elwood and Eliza Tiffenauer were Alice Mary b. Dec. 21, 1873, mar. W. S. Ravick Nov. 17, 1898; Minnie May b. Apr. 1, 1871, d. Jul. 1878; Charles Elwood b. Mar. 6, 1877, d. Jul. 1891; Sadie Albertine b. Oct. 1878, d. Apr. 15, 1955.

Charles Yarbrough, son of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough, was born Sept. 23, 1810 at Lexington, N. C. and died July 17, 1879.

He was buried at Warbrough Cemetery at Lexington, N. C. He married Polly Serene Womack, a dau. of ? and Polly Wiseman on Sept. 19, 1833. She was born Sept. 9, 1817 and died May 15, 1896 at Lexington. Children were: Robert Alexander b. Aug. 17, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1862 mar. Margaret ?; Jamina Jane b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. 1877; John Thomas b. Feb. 1, 1839; Amanda Matilda b. Nov. 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1849 mar. David Sinks Sept. 21, 1865; Lucy Elizabeth b. June 3, 1842, d. Jan. 1848; Charles Allison, b. e. mar. 3, 1844, served Co. B. 48th Reg. Killed Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington; Wilson or Winfield, b. Dec. 11, 1845; James Knox b. Sept. 13, 1847, d. June 20, 1938 mar. Polly Ann Bass on Feb. 28, 1877; William Harrison b. Nov. 11, 1849, d. Apr. 4, 1922 mar. Irena Louisa Kindley; Samuel Milton b. Sept. 21, d. Dec. 1928 mar. Ida Elizabeth Fisher; Albert Lovelace b. Sept. 2, 1854, d. Feb. 12, 1889 mar. Alzenia Tussy; Mary Frances b. Oct. 27, 1855; Isaac Green b. Feb. 1, 1860 mar. Mary Alice Tussy; Laura Amelia b. July 1862-d. April 1877.

Albert Lovelace, son of Charles and Polly Serene Womack Warbrough was married to Alzenia Tussy, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Sink Tussy on Aug. 24, 1874. Their children were:
1. Charles Franklin b. Dec. 22, 1875 mar. Minge Westmoreland; Walter Lovelace b. June 6, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1937, mar. Minnie Goss; Mary E. T. Aug. 20, 1880 mar. Eli Fisher; Henry Flevins b. Mar. 1883 mar. Ella Koontz; William L. b. Oct. 7, 1885; Bessie Eliza b. Mar. 28, 1886; Oliver Panford b. Nov. 11, 1893 mar. Daisy Willie; Eddie Cleo b. June 23, 1896; Matthew Cleo b. Oct. 3, 1897; and Lovelace.

William Henderson, son Polly and Charles Warbrough, mar. Irena Louise Kindley and children were: Minnie Louisa b. Jan. 1884; Lete Rebecca, b. May 1, 1899; Mary Gladys b. Nov. 1903; and Effie Amanda b. Aug. 31, 1905.

Samuel Milton, son of Charles and Polly S. Warbrough married Ida Elizabeth Fisher May 3, 1865 at Lexington, N.C. Children were: Rossville b. Feb. 15, 1866 mar. Nettie May Frank Aug. 1, 1885; Robert Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1867 mar. Annie Grubb Aug. 10, 1892; Mattie Pearl b. Aug. 12, 1868 mar. John Lopp; Lillian Lulu b. Aug. 1, 1891 mar. W. L. Sink June 20, 1920; Clifton Odell b. Apr. 1, 1892 mar. Nova; John Thomas b. May, 1895 d. June 13, 1896; Oscar Fenmott b. April 19, 1900 mar. Velma E. Koontz; David Dewitt b. April 19, 1900; Marvin Roosevelt b. Oct. 6, 1901 mar. Floy Cobington; Mary Velma b. Oct. 6, 1903 mar. Wister Pruitt.

James Knox, son of Charles and Polly S. Warbrough married Polly Ann, dau. of Stafford, N.C. Children were: Charles Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1874 mar. Bessie Synder, William L. b. Mar. 25, 1879 mar. Core Synder; Rosa Ellen b. May 3, 1880 mar. Albert Owens; Justin James b. Jan. 11, 1882 mar. Jewell G. Cony; Floyd Barnes b. Oct. 1884 mar. Lulu Phelps; Lawrence Sampson b. Dec 1, 1887, mar. Christina Fitch; Herman Cleveland b. Mar. 1, 1888; Irvin Colquhoun b. May 1, 1890 and mar. Effie Brittain; and David Clifton b. Feb. 7, 1891 and mar. Jennie Hoaglin.

Issac Green, son of Charles and Polly S. Warbrough married Mary Alice Tussy, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Sink Tussy on Dec. 11, 1877. Their children were: Charles mar. Beulah Owens; James Cleveland mar. Laura Harfeston; Grace D. mar. Ray Frank; Maggie E. mar. Jacob Taylor; Daisy mar. Oscar E. Erhardt; Carrie A. mar. Brady Frank; Iva E. mar. Hubert Smith; Myrtle E.; Isaac E.; David Carl mar. Florence Williamson; Minnie E. mar. Albert Hill.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Charles Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1876				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	16	Nov	1965	Age 89 Yrs. 11 Mo. 24 Days			
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
 Address Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Form No. 10 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, St. Louis, Mo. 63103
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

from the Cemetery inscriptions of (Old Rowan) Davidson Co., N.C.

Private Cem. near Healing Springs, cont.

- 12. John Cameron d. Apr. 1809 ae 66 y
- 13. Mary Cameron d. Apr. 10, 1809 ae 66y.

There are about 15 graves marked with slate or field stone, which bear no legible markings. This is the Cameron Family Cem. H.R.

YARBROUGH CEMETERY - located corner of Meridith and Holt Ave., Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina

- 1845 1. Wilson W. Yarbrough b. Dec. 11 1845 d. Sept 28 1846 ✓
- 1842 2. Lucy E. Yarbrough b. June 3 1842 d. Jan. 27 1848 ✓
- 1817 3. Polly S. Yarbrough b. Sep. 9 1817 d. May 18 1896 ae 78y. 8m. 9d. ✓
- 1810 4. Charles Yarbrough b. Sep. 23 1810 d. July 17 1879 ae 68y. 9m. 24d. ✓
- 5. Laura A. Yarbrough dau of C.H. & P.S. Yarbrough b. July 6 1862 ✓
died Apr. 16 1877
- 6. S.J. son of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Feb. 12 , 1878 d. Aug. 9 1878
- ✓7. Infant son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough b. & d. June 10 1894 ✓
- ✓8. Wm. L. son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. June 3 1887 ae 4y. 7m. 26d. ✓
- 9. R.A. dau of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Mar. 8 1891 d. June 20 1892
- 10. James R. Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1851 d. Nov. 14, 1898 ae 47y. 1m. 8d.
- 11. John Thomas son of Samuel M. & Ida E. Yarbrough b. May 5 1896
died June 13, 1896
- 12. Mary Frances Hunt d. Dec. 31, 1902 ae 47y. 2m. 2d.
- ✓13. Jennie Cleo dau. of Mr. & Mrs. A.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 3 1906 ae 9y. 8m. ✓
- ✓14. Bessie E. dau of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. Dec. 25 1901 ae 13y. 9m. ✓
- 15. Funeral Marker - Alzenie Tussey Yarbrough d. Apr. 10 1942
- ✓16. Funeral Marker - A. Love Yarbrough d. Feb. 12 1939 ae 85y. 5m. 10d. ✓
- 17. M.G. Yarbrough b. Oct. 3, 1890 d. Nov. 27 , 1910 ae 20y. 1m. 21d.
- 18. Infant son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough b. & d. ~~Apr 23~~ Mar 23 1906 ✓
- 19. Albert C. son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Apr. 3 1903 ae 1y. 1m. 17d. ✓
- ✓20. Bessie S. dau of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 12 1904 ae 3y. 3m. ✓
- 21. Vivian May dau of W.T. & L.S. Swink
- 1896 22. Charles Franklin Yarbrough d. Dec. 16 1965 ae 89y. 11m. 24d. ✓
- 23. William Howard Yarbrough d. Nov. 16 1963 ae 49y. 10m. 25d.

Listing completed June 14 , 1966

MILLER FAMILY CEMETERY Take #8 out of Lexington, turn left onto Shemwell highway just below J.O.U.A.M. Home. Go to Mont Becks store, turn right and keep road to right as far as it goes, into small wooded area in meadow.

- 1. Gorg Miller b. Feb. 17 , 176? (5?) d. (Sept.?) 1791
- 2. ~~Jacob~~ Jacob Miller, son of George Miller Sr. d. Mar 8 1844
aged 84 years.

Note added by Henry Reeves: The Jacob Miller #2 above was a Rev. War Soldier. His wife was Barbara M.N. Smith, a dau of (Capt.) David Smith and his wife Anna Barbara m.n. _____ of Beck*s Church area.
Listed June 1966

Reeds Baptist Church - Reeds Crossroad
Davidson Co., N.C.

Row 15 cont.

6. C. Malbourne son of J.W. & Fallie Koontz May 23 1923 - July 22 1924
7. Samuel Tilden son of Mr. & Mrs. Roy T. Brinkley Dec. 23, 1938 - Dec. 24, 1938

Row 16.

1. Bettie Ann dau of I.A. & E. Park d. Oct 17 1859 ae 1y. 10m. 12d.
2. Mary J. Park b. June 8 1843 d. Sep 18 1847 ae 3y. 3m. 10d
3. Elizabeth wife of Issac Park d. Oct 13 1862 ae 38y. 11m.
4. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. Oct 28 1895 d. Nov. 3 1895
5. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. & d. Apr. 12, 1891
6. Buford son of Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Snider b. & d. Mar 3, 1937
7. Infant dau. of J.L. & V.F. Snider Nov. 6 1908
8. Nancy C. infant dau of John J. Snider Aug 27 1933 - Nov 9 1933
9. John L. Snider Sept 1 1860 - Feb. 10 1940
a. His wife Viola Koonts June 1 1878 - Feb. 5 1950
10. Charlotte E. dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith Sep 5 1927 - Dec. 24 1927
11. Infant dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith b. & d. July 25, 1939

Row 17.

- 1847 1. Sallie E. wf of Meredith N. Yarbrough b May 5 1849 d. Feb 6 1910 ✓
2. Meredith Yarbrough Oct 20, 1847 - Jan 25 1916 ✓
3. Patricia Ann dau of Mr. & Mrs Mock Yarbrough Apr 2 1940 - June 5 1940
4. Yarbrough
1892 a. E.N. Yarbrough Dec. 30 1872 - Mar 17 1952
b. Dora Walton June 4 1874 -
- 1856 5. Addison T. Yarbrough d. Dec. 26 1911 ae 36y. 7m.
- 1823 6. Martha wife of W.G. Yarbrough d. Nov 9 1887 ae 61y. 1m. 16d. ✓
7. W.G. Yarbrough d. Aug. 20, 1864 ae 39y. 18d. ✓
8. Mary E. dau of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. Aug. 8 1854 d. Aug. 20 1856 ✓
9. William A. son of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. July 18 1851 d. Aug 7 1856 ✓
10. In memory of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Oct 5, 1813 died Dec. 30 1897 ✓
- 1815 11. Elizabeth wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Sep 12 1815 d. July 18 1898 aged 82y. 10m. 6d. ✓

(The above group was listed as a row in order to preserve a family)
(group. Surrounded by vacant spaces on all sides. Henry Reeves.)

Row 18.

1. Lee Roy son of A. & Martha E. Leonard b. Mar 22 1884 d. Aug 20 1885

Row 19.

1. Funeral marker — Rossie Edward Barnes 1913 - 1960
2. Hill
a. Rome A Hill June 8 1878 - Oct 21 1955
b. Esta Myers Hunt Nov. 1878 - Dec. 9 1951
3. T.N. Hunt son of Rev. George & Nannie B. Hunt b. Nov. 10 1872
d. Mar. 2, 1909
4. Raymond P. son of Rev. George E. & Sarah L. Hunt d. Feb. 27, 1895
aged 2 months
5. Rev. George E. Hunt Sept 28, 1839 - Mar 9, 1926
a. His wife Sarah L. Harrison Mar 6 1865 - Sept 12 1951
- 6/ Charles A. Wood Feb. 1 1862 - May 24 1923
a. Druzilla wife of C.A. Wood June 13 1861 - Apr. 8 1938
7. Minnie Lee dau of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. Jan 7 1884 d. May 11 1897
8. Infant of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. & d. May 28 1893

THE HERITAGE OF DAVIDSON COUNTY 1982

Published By: The Genealogical Society of Davidson County
P.O. Box 1665, Lexington, North Carolina 27292



FEB 18 1984

Published in Cooperation with the Historical Publishing Division,
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27113

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

...to teach school at Center Hill and Morse Shoe Neck. He was one of the first city mail carriers; later he ran a cement plant. My parents were staunch Baptists and were always faithful to First BAPT. Church of Lexington. They had 11 children.



John Andrew Sink and wife Pearl Lopp Sink on their 50th Wedding Anniversary — 1973.

Nellie Sink, b. 25 Sept. 1904, m. 22 Apr. 1925 Protus L. Koonts; E. Paul Sink, b. 26 Oct. 1905, d. 2 Sept. 1974, m. Louise Justice 29 Apr. 1939; an infant dau. b. and d. 1908; N. Clyde Sink b. 10 July 1907 m. Elizabeth Kehl 21 Aug. 1937; Bright I. Sink, b. 9 Dec. 1909, m. 24 Dec. 1941 Annie Lee Fitzgerald.

Jessie Sink, b. 12 Oct. 1911 m. Davenport Jones 12 Oct. 1938; Margaret I. Sink Trantham Hoover, b. 25 Apr. 1913. Her husbands died 1941 and 1967; Cornelia F. Sink, b. 25 Feb. 1915, m. Lee Zimmerman 29 Apr. 1939; Fred Hale Sink, b. 24 Dec. 1916, m. Virginia Barnes 23 Dec. 1942; David W. Sink, b. 21 Jan. 1919, m. Frances Yow 27 July 1943; Ruth E. Sink, b. 30 Oct. 1921, m. Clarence Corn 29 Dec. 1942.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 23 Dec. 1953 at the Fellowship Hall of Shiloh United Meth. Church. The family and friends shared this happy occasion with them.

Nellie Sink was married by Rev. Odell Leonard. For our honeymoon we boarded a train in Lexington and went to Washington, D.C. for a few days. We built our home on West 5th Ave. in Lexington in 1927. We purchased our lot from John Michael who gave us 10% off by paying cash. Arvil Craver built our home out of white cement brick made at my father's plant.

I attended Yarbrough School, and Woman's College at Greensboro and later was bookkeeper for Fosters Pottery Co. I stopped working to rear a family. I later opened a ready-to-wear store, Glannell's, and was employed there for 16 years. Protus attended Happy Hill School, Yadkin College, and we graduated together in 1923 from Lexington H.S. He went

to work immediately for Southern Railroad and worked 44 years there before retiring in March, 1967.

We have 4 daus: Patty Koonts, b. 21 May 1927, m. Frank King 2 June 1948; Lala Koonts, b. 29 Aug. 1928, m. Roland Myers 31 July 1950; Joanne Koonts, b. 27 Dec. 1930, m. Ralph Craver 8 Aug. 1953; Carolyn Koonts, b. 12 Sept. 1932, m. Lauden Pitts 21 June 1965.

We have 16 wonderful grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Sources: Family Bible, personal knowledge.

— Nellie Sink Koonts

PROTUS KOONTS FAMILY

657

The first Koonts to settle in this community was John Koonts. He came from Penn. and lived in Monkey Bottom West of W. Center St. Ext. He fought in the Revolutionary War and had an honorable discharge. John had a son Mike Koonts; Mike had a son George I, who had a son George II. George II fought in the Civil War and received an honorable discharge. George II was b. 12 Aug. 1845, d. 22 Aug. 1931. He m. Elizabeth Koonts, and both are bur. in Beulah UCC Cem.

To this union 6 children were born: John, Ross, Mack, Bertie Koonts Sink, Virginia, and Bannie Koonts Koonts. George Koonts II lived in the Happy Hill community in a 2-story log house, the kitchen separate from the main house. They had a well and an ice house and a pond that froze over in the wintertime, and they would cut chunks of ice and put in the ice house for summer use.

Jacob Ross Koonts was b. 28 Feb. 1874, d. 12 Feb. 1928, m. 17 Mar. 1898 Celia Leonard, b. 4 Oct. 1878, d. 29 July 1969. Both are bur. at Shiloh United Meth. Church.

Ross Koonts was a hard-working farmer raising a variety of crops: tobacco, cotton, corn and sweet potatoes. His wife Celia, dau. of Casper (Cap) Leonard, was reared in the Happy Hill community. Casper was b. 16 Dec. 1839 and met with a tragic death 4 Jan. 1896. He was killed by runaway horses.

Casper Leonard was m. 1) 13 Feb. 1866 to Susannah Myers and had a son Robert (Bob). He was m. 2) to Susan Bailey Hill of Davie Co. who had 2 children by a former marriage: John Hill and Eliza Hill Cope.

Casper and Susan Baily Hill Leonard had 5 children: Lucy Leonard m. Phillip Koonts; Annie Leonard m. Charles Lanning; Celia Leonard m. Jacob Ross Koonts; Jackson Leonard m. Laura Frances Koonts; and Lindsay Leonard m. Celia Koonts.

Jacob Ross and Celia Leonard Koonts had 6 sons: 1) Cleano Herman Koonts b. 13 Aug. 1899, d. 23 July 1972, bur. Forrest Hill Cem., m. 13 July 1922 Bertha Leonard and had 2 daus: Rachel m. Earl Sink; Dorcas m. Frank Mock.

2) Protus Lether Koonts, b. 23 Mar. 1901, m. 22 April 1925 Nellie Sink and had 4 daus.

3) Pryor Koonts, b. 31 Oct. 1902, m. 27 Sept. 1937 Sudie Beck and had a son, Eddie who m. Beverly Watts 23, Aug. 1970.

4) Prather Koonts, b. 21 Apr. 1905, m.



George Koonts II Family: Seated: Elizabeth and George Koonts II holding Virginia Koonts. Children front row l. to r. Jacob Ross Koonts and Bannie Koonts. Back row l. to r. Mack Koonts, Bertie Koonts Sink and John Koonts.

Mildred Leonard 23 Nov. 1938 and had 1 son and 2 daus.: Jakup m. Judy Veach; Brenda m. Bob Bruton; Carmel m. Jerry Ritchie.

5) Ventry Koonts, b. 7 Mar. 1912, m. Mary McMahan 12 Feb. 1948 and had Jeffery and Beth Koonts who m. Garry Morgan.

6) Lowell Koonts, b. 19 Aug. 1909, d. 11 June 1911, bur. at Shiloh U. M. Church.

Sources: Family Bible and personal knowledge.

— Nellie Sink Koonts

ROY CLIFTON KOONTS, JR.

658

Roy Clifton Koonts, Jr., b. 15 Feb. 1930 in Davidson Co., son of Roy Clifton and Mary Myers Koonts, who moved to High Point, lived with his grandmother, Bessie Sink Koontz and went to Reeds School. He m. 4 Sept. 1951 Edith Marie Leonard, b. 14 Apr. 1933, dau. of Hugh Frederick and Grace Marie Michael Leonard, with Rev. Malvin Swicegood performing the ceremony. When Edith was 2, her family moved to the home of her grandparents, H. Lindsay and Cornelia Josephine Myers Leonard, on Happy Hill Rd. Edith loved to follow her grandpa over the farm. She graduated from Reeds HS in 1951.

R.C. and Edith lived in an apartment at the home of John Tussey on Center Church Rd. until they built a small block house in 1956 next to Edith's parents. In 1963 R.C. built the present home on Happy Hill Rd. on property purchased from the John P. Michael Estate.

When R.C. returned from his service in the Navy in 1952, he worked with Belton Koontz, learning to lay brick. He and his 3 sons are presently working for Robert Hedrick Construction Co.

Roy Clifton, III was b. 11 Jan. 1953, m. 22 Apr. 1972, Donna Kaye Leonard, and has a son, Matthew Cliff, b. 21 Aug. 1980. David Craig, b. 3 June 1954, m. 27 June 1975 Cathy Angela Koonts. They have a dau., Jamie Lynn, b. 21 July 1976. Danny Glenn, b. 16 Mar. 1956, m. 7 Nov. 1981 Elizabeth Gail Oliver.

Index
Numbers
Refer
to
ARTICLE
NUMBERS
Not
Page
Numbers . . .

AUGUSTIN WASHINGTON MINOR

805

Augustin Washington Minor, b. 26 Nov. 1818, in the vicinity of Reed's Meeting House, was the middle of the 15 children of Paschal Minor and Mary "Polly" Helmstetler. He was m. 18 Aug. 1842, in Davidson Co. by Andrew Swicegood, JP, to Elizabeth Trantham, dau. of Joseph Trantham and Sarah "Sallie" Michael.

Less than a year later this young couple, along with her parents and several other families from Davidson Co., left Lexington on 18 April 1843, arriving at Springfield, Mo. on 4 July.

The trip west has been described as hard and dangerous at best. Three of Elizabeth Trantham Minor's young brothers and sisters died being bur. at some point on the trail. The ir. d of Augustin and Elizabeth Minor, Mary, was b. 10 June 1843, in the one-horse wagon. Other members of the wagon train had continued on their journey after the Minors had stopped for the birth but waited for the young family in Ill. and all crossed the Miss. into Mo. ogether.

On 4 July they arrived at Springfield, Mo., and after a brief stop came to Sand Springs in Webster Co., camping in a tent until a house



Augustin Washington Minor and wife, Elizabeth Trantham with granddaughter, Etta Batmon

could be built. The house had a pounceon floor, no nails being used in its construction. The boards were held on the roof by weight poles. Door shutters were made of boards as long as the door was wide and fastened on frames with wooden pins, edges of boards lapped weatherboard fashion. Nearly all implements of industry were home-made and very clumsy and crude looking.

Pitchforks were only forked sticks, dirt shovels were broad boards cut at one end so as to make a handle while the other was left broad. Augustin made a "truck wagon" by cutting wheels from a large sycamore log. He did a great deal of hauling with this primitive vehicle. Almost every article of clothing was manufactured at home. Game was plentiful and the range unbounded.

A family history written by Franklin A. Minor, son of Augustin and Elizabeth Minor, states that his father was "a man of great nerve, possessing all the characteristics of a pioneer."

Greene Co., Mo. was divided leaving the Minor family in that portion which became Webster. Augustin was justice of the peace for some years before the Civil War and was elected Co. Judge following that conflict. The Minors were members of Timber Ridge Bapt. Church, near Marshfield, Mo. from its founding and contributed land for Minor School which stood in Ozark Twp. for many years.

Augustin Minor and his sons Franklin, Wesley, and William were members of the Union Army during the War and one of the sons, William, was killed at the Battle of Pine Bluff, Ark. After the War, "Gustie" Minor came back to Webster Co. where he d. 10 July 1903, blind and full of years. Elizabeth, his wife, had preceded him in death, on 20 Jan. 1900. Both are bur. at Timber Ridge Cem., near many of the other pioneers from Davidson Co. who went west.

The Minors were the parents of 9 children: Mary, William H., John Wesley, Franklin Addison, Sarah L., Henry M., Emily C., Ellen C., and George Washington Lafayette Minor.

Sources: "Old Settlers Column — The A. W. Minor Family" published in the Marshfield, Missouri, MAIL, 3 Aug. 1903. Service and Pension Record of A. W. Minor from the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

— Charles E. Caldwell

THE MINOR FAMILY

806

Paschal Minor arrived in Rowan Co. from Va. c1807. Family records indicate that he was b. there, and the Davidson Co. census of 1840 indicates that he was b. between 1780 and 1790. Tradition is that he was indentured after the death of his parents, that he ran away from his master, and that he was later given a liberal education by a kind aunt. One extant letter written from Davidson Co. in 1844 to his son Augustin Minor in Pleasant Prairie, Mo. shows him to have been a polished writer of English, perhaps tending to confirm the tradition that he was a man of more than average education for the time.

Paschal m. Mary "Polly" Helmstetler, eldest dau. of Peter Helmstetler and Nancy Vannoy, by 1808. To this marriage were b. 15

children: William, Nelson, Elizabeth, Mary "Polly", Matilda, John, Zebulon, Augustin Washington, Rachel, an unnamed infant, Emily, America, Phoebe, Susan, and Paschal Jr.

The Minors lived near Reed's Meeting House, and all the children were b. there. Paschal Minor, Mrs. Polly Minor, Polly Minor Jr. (sic), Zebulin Minor, and Matilda Minor were among those who were converted and granted membership at Reed's Bapt. in 1834. Shortly thereafter Rachel Minor joined the church "by experience."

An interesting incident involving one of the Minors was recounted by Garland A. Hendricks in *Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement*. "Robert Durham accused Zebulin Minor of saying that Durham kept a disorderly house. The charge was investigated and discussed in church conference each month until in Mar. 1839 Mr. Minor admitted 'that he did speak words which, if true, would reflect disgrace on Brother Durham's house.' The following month, after a committee of five had investigated further, Zebulin Minor was excluded from the fellowship of the church." Zebulin Minor was possibly the Z. Minor on the 1850 Randolph Co. census.

By 1850 Paschal Minor had d. and Mary Minor, age 63, b. in N. C., appeared on the Rowan Co. census. With her were her youngest children: Phoebe, 23; Susan, 19; Paschal, 18. By 1860 Mary "Polly" Minor was no longer on the census and was apparently dead.

The 3 youngest Minor children m. in Rowan Co.: Susan J. m. 17 Apr. 1856 Bernard Connelly; Phoebe m. 28 Aug. 1869 George A. Hoffner; Paschal R. m. 1) 3 May 1853 Mary Lentz, m. 2) 2 May 1857, Catherine A. Hill. He d. 9 July 1858 in Salisbury and is bur. with his first wife at the Lutheran Cem. His widow, Catherine H. Minor, m. 21 June 1859, Henry Caudle in Rowan Co.

Elizabeth Minor m. Richmond Matteau of Fork Twp., Davie Co. He was half Cherokee and d. 1843/4 of pleurisy. They had 2 children: Franklin Matteau, who d. of scarlet fever about the same time as his father; and Susan Matteau m. Pleasant Helfer who was killed in the Civil War. Following his death she m. a Mr. Waitman and had 4 sons. After Helfer's death, Susan lived with David Gobble, although they apparently never married. Susan, David Gobble, and her mother, Elizabeth went to Mo. after the war. They were in the same household on the 1870 Ozark Twp., Webster Co. census. Both Gobble and Elizabeth d. before 1890, the year in which Susan Matteau Helfer was murdered and her house burned with the corpse in it at Ozark Twp. The murder is still remembered there, and some elderly residents remember their parents blaming it on a son-in-law who was disliked by Susan.

John Minor, b. 29 Apr. 1813, m. 30 Sept. 1835 Martha Yarborough in Davidson Co. They lived near the Matteaus in Fork Twp., Davie Co. and had 8 sons, 4 of whom, Henry, Zerrel, Calvin and Madison, served with the 5th N. C. Calvary in the war. Only Zerrel returned. His descendants still live in Davie, Davidson, and Forsyth Co's. John d. 2 June 1855 in Davie Co., leaving the use of his lands

1880, d. Oct. 1881.
 George was a day laborer. He farmed and
 worked in a distillery mill, where peneoil was
 produced. George also helped his father work in
 the Grand and Silver Hill Mines. He d. 8 Jan.
 and was bur. at Mount Tabor Church.
 Sources: Musgrave family Bible, Beck family Bible,
 census records, family members, records from Ashover
 in Wiltshire, England.

— Susan Musgrave

CHRISTOPHER C. and PHOEBE BECK MUSGRAVE

842

Christopher Columbus (Bud) Musgrave, b.
 1866, d. 20 Nov. 1945, m. Phoebe
 Elizabeth Beck, b. 10 Apr. 1870, d. 18 Mar.
 both bur. in Mt. Tabor Church Cem.,
 up in Holly Grove and attended Holly
 Academy. He had enough education to
 be a teacher, but was mainly a timberman.
 Logging in the Cotton Grove area, he
 had a farm on Rockcrusher Rd. where he
 thrashed and ran a thrashing machine and a feed
 mill, along with a general store below his
 mill. He was a magistrate and m. some of the
 people that lived in the Cotton Grove area. He
 played the cornet in the Union Cornet Band.
 In Feb. 1911, 2 women, Minnie Pierson and
 Robertson, got off the train at Linwood
 and walked to the Cotton Grove area. They
 were homeless preachers, carried no denomina-
 tional name, and only went in the name of
 Jesus. They lived and taught from the Bible.
 Meetings were held in the Cotton Grove
 farmhouse. Christopher and his family went
 to these meetings, accepted the Truth as seen
 in the Bible. Christopher opened his home for the
 church meetings place. The church still meets
 at home today.

His children are 1) Charlie Franklin, b. 25
 1889, d. 23 Dec. 1891; 2) Mamie Belle,
 b. Sept. 1890, m. Bean and had Harold
 b. 30 Aug. 1911; Virginia, b. 22 Mar.
 1914, m. Doman; Grace, b. 30 Aug. 1914, m.
 Lala; Edith, b. 1 Jan. 1916, m. Bulla;
 Elaine, b. 19 Mar. 1919, m. Story; Elaine, b. 28
 1927.

Carl Samuel Musgrave, b. 30 Mar. 1892,
 d. 1968, m. Iler Beck and had 6 children:
 1) Ethel Eva m. Wrenn and had Rebecca
 b. 8 Oct. 1936; Ronald Edward, b. 5
 1944; Bruce Allen, b. 3, Apr. 1950.
 2) Odessa m. Stevens. Early Eugene, b.
 1921, m. Edna Michael, d. Sept.
 1964, m. Emily Stringsell. He
 had Edna had Rodger Eugene, b. 11 Mar.
 1914, m. Carolyn Everhart and had 1 dau.,
 Judy. He later m. Judy Foster. Carrol Jean, b.
 1914, m. ? Odom and had a child, April and
 later m. Sorrell. Steve Michael, b. 1950,
 m. Elliot and have a child, Amber.
 3) Lala, b. 21 April 1954.

4) Earnest Musgrave, b. 13 Feb. 1925,
 m. Selma Stanford and had Susan Theresa
 b. 1926, m. Andrews and had a child, Pamela;
 5) Carl Earnest m. and had child, Kristie.
 6) Phoebe Beck Musgrave, b. 1 Sept. 1927,
 m. Griffin. Their children: Judy Diane m.
 Graham and had Sharon, Carol Ann, and

Kristinia; Patricia Iris Musgrave; Larry
 Beacom, b. 26 Jan. 1954, m. Paty Waiser and
 had Joseph Brian, b. 7 July 1974 and Thomas
 Matthew, b. 15 May 1981.

4) William Albert Musgrave, b. 31 July
 1893, d. 12 Apr. 1977, m. Rosie Billings.
 Their children: Janie, b. 15 Dec. 1915, m.
 Story and had Jo Ann, m. Brindel, Silvia m.
 Bowers, m. Holdren; Evelyn m. Westly, m.
 Brindle; and Jimmy. Pauline, b. 2 Oct. 1924,
 m. Whitman, m. Kesler. Her child by Whitman
 was Jane m. Harrison, m. Stout. Nellie Mus-
 grave, not married; Ray Musgrave, b. 7 June
 1919, m. Irene Cherry and have a child, Sam-
 my Musgrave.

5) Minnie Elizabeth Musgrave, b. 10 July
 1895, d. 6 July 1938, bur. Mt. Tabor Church.

6) Daniel Christopher Musgrave, b. 26 Apr.
 1897, d. 19 Jan. 1967, m. Margaret Embler.

Amy Musgrave, b. 22 Mar. 1964; Jill Mus-
 grave, b. 30 Aug. 1966.

Alvin Hoyle, b. 28 Nov. 1921, m. Dorothy
 Mosely. Their child is Sandra Ann, b. 19 Mar.
 1949, m. Elrod. Their children are Tamara
 Lynn, b. 2 May 1967, Julie Ann, b. 25 Feb.
 1969, Angela Leigh, b. 12 Feb. 1975.

7) John Lee Musgrave, b. Apr. 1900, d. May
 1901.

8) George Washington Musgrave, b. 23
 Feb. 1902, m. Elizabeth Bulla, who d. 16 May
 1979, m. 2) 5 Nov. 1979 Saddle Knoots. His
 children by Elizabeth are Mary Elizabeth, b. 8
 Apr. 1926 m. Hege. Doris Louise, b. 7 Oct.
 1936, m. Greene. Their children are William
 James, b. 16 Mar. 1954 and Sherri Annette, b.
 8 Nov. 1961. Clarence Christopher, b. 7 June
 1923, m. Nell Cook and had Clarence, Jr., b.
 Mar. 1943, m. Eva Ruth Bingham and had



Back row: Left to Right Daniel Christopher Musgrave, George Washinton Musgrave, Paul Barringer Musgrave, Christopher
 Columbus (Bud) Musgrave — father, Carl Samuel Musgrave, William Albert Musgrave, Howard Jennings Musgrave. Front
 Row: Minnie Elizabeth Musgrave, Phoebe Elizabeth Beck Musgrave — mother, Lala Mae Musgrave Story, Mamie Belle
 Musgrave Bean, Annie Catherine Musgrave.

Their children: Clyde Wilson, b. 6 June 1938,
 d. 7 July 1966, m. Lucille Fritts, and had:
 Clyde Wilson, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1940, m. Janie
 Everhart. Their children are Clyde Wilson III,
 b. 16 Feb. 1971, and Timothy Scott, b. 12 Apr.
 1974. Gale Musgrave, b. 10 Aug. 1936, m.
 Lanning and had Amelia Kay, b. 27 Nov. 1962
 and Nathan Lee, b. 2 Apr. 1965. Kay Mus-
 grave, b. 7 June 1938, m. Roberts E. Timber-
 lake. Their children are Roberts E., Jr., b. 22
 Jan. 1961; Robin Kelly, b. 14 May 1959;
 Daniel, b. 20 Mar. 1963. Margaret Phoebe
 (Meg), b. 8 Sept. 1958.

Ralph Ledford, b. 22 May 1929, m. Joan
 Day. Their children are Deborah Ann, b. 8 Jan.
 1952, m. Parks and had Johnathan Ford, b. 20
 July 1981; Susan Musgrave, b. 30 July 1956,
 m. Avery; Jennifer Musgrave, b. 7 Mar. 1959;

Christina and Brian Christopher, b. 4 Jan.
 1972. John Timothy, b. May 1955, has child,
 April Lynn, b. 24 Apr. 1973. Robert Norman,
 b. 17 June 1929, m. Ruth Monteith. Their
 children are Mona Gale, b. 7 Mar. 1948, m.
 Johnson, then m. Tilton. She had Robert
 Glenn Johnson, b. 4 Mar. 1968, and Ronda
 Gale Tilton, b. 1 Oct. 1981. Dela Ruth, b. 10
 Aug. 1953, m. Hensely. Their children are
 Tonya Ruth, b. 25 Apr. 1973, and Ronald
 Jackson, b. 4 July 1976.

9) Paul Barringer Musgrave, b. 13 Feb.
 1904, d. 16 Jan. 1969, m. Lillie Hunt. They
 had Daisy Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1924, m. Barker and
 had Daisy Mae, b. 11 Feb. 1942, m. Little;
 Helen, b. 20 Sept. 1947, m. Leonard; Jenny,
 b. 20 June 1944, m. White; Paula Nelson, b.
 15 July 1956. Helen, b. 14 Sept. 1929, m.

ROBERT FRANKLIN (ROB) SNIDER

1093

Daddy, Robert Franklin (Rob) Snider, b. 20 Sept. 1886 in Davidson Co. to John Henderson and Sarah Jane Lomax Snider, was a bro. of William Lindsay, Henry Lee, Charles Henderson, James Anderson, Amanda Jane (Mrs. Albert) Yarbrough and Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Lindsay) Beck. The homeplace and land is presently owned by direct descendants.

Daddy was a self-educated man and was a great asset and inspiration in helping his children achieve their education. Daddy, his parents, his 4 bros. and 1 sister are bur. in Davidson Co. at Churchland. His sister Mary still survives.

Daddy was a farmer but in early marriage did sawmill work. This took him away from home, leaving mother to take care of the children and grow vegetables to peddle and help with home expenses. The money Daddy made was used to pay the mortgage on the farm.

In June, 1921 Daddy and Mother lost their home by fire. They lost everything in the house except a few items. A piano was saved when 2 neighbors carried it from the house. When they rebuilt, it took 6 men to carry the same piano into the new house. Mother had 30 beautiful quilts that burned. She had always sewed the best for guests, but the fire taught her to use the best for herself and her family.

Sweet potatoes were grown on the farm and Daddy would grow as many as 3000 bu. a year. He would bed several hundred bushels to sell potato plants in the spring. The money from the plants was used to purchase tractors and other equipment for the farm, pay expenses, and help to supply furnishings for the home.

vegetables and animals were raised to feed the family. Vegetables, fruit, and meat were canned and dried for winter use. Quilts were made for our beds and most of the clothing for the family as very few clothing items were bought. Daddy even put new soles on the children's shoes.

Our delight, especially in summer, was stopping the ice truck on Saturday evening for ice to make ice cream. We had a 2 gal. freezer and would sometimes make 2 freezers and none would be left. We played lots of games that Daddy taught us. Our parents often joined us in playing, thus enabling them to teach us to prepare ourselves for future years. Every summer Daddy would take us camping. One year we went to the Atlantic Ocean which was really a treat. Our lives revolved around church, school and farm, leaving me with many precious memories of my childhood.

Daddy m. Sarah Jane Williams, 25 Dec. 1910, dau. of John Anderson and Sarah Elizabeth Snider Williams; b. 29 July 1890. They had 8 children:

- 1) Ruby, b. 1911, m. Clyde R. Snider in 1931. They had 5 children. He d. Dec. 1974.
- 2) Ultra, b. 1913, m. 1) Staley B. Sowers in 1931. They had 5 children. He d. Jan. 1962. In Mar. 1970 Ultra m. 2) Gernie L. Badgett.
- 3) Robert Gray, (R.G.), b. 1915, d. Sept. 1978. m. 1. Idalia Rickard in 1938. They had 3 girls.
- 4) Docia, b. 1918, m. John Clyde Garner in 1934. They had 3 children.
- 5) Marvin Anderson, b. 1920, d. Nov. 1977, m. 1) Wanda L. Lanier in 1942. They had 3 children.
- 6) Lucille T. Jarvis, b. 1923, m. Arlie Warren Snider in 1943. They had 1 son.
- 7) Doris, b. 1926, m. 1) Wilbur Trevis Byrd in 1946. They had 3 sons. Trevis d. Apr. 1978. In Nov. 1981 Doris m. 2) Irvin Ray King.
- 8) Archie Lowe, b. 1928, m. Buelah Eloise Davis in 1949. They had 3 sons.

When Daddy was courting mother, all her family was called by their double names, so when his daus. were born he gave them only one name.

Daddy Rob was a deacon and trustee of Oak Grove Primitive Bapt. Church. He was a highly esteemed citizen, helped many a neighbor along the way and was loved and respected by everyone.

Sources: Family Bible, personal knowledge.

— Doris Snider King

ROBERT GRAY and IDALIA SNIDER

1094

Robert Gray Snider (R.G.), b. 28 Sept. 1915 to Robert Franklin and Sarah Jane Snider. R. G.'s character was established even before his birth. About a week before his birth, Rob threw an apple high into the air, when it fell it hit Sarah Jane on the head, her only reply was this child is destined to be mischievous and full of pranks. To all who knew R.G., she certainly was right.

Growing up in the Churchland community of Davidson Co., he was never very serious about his school work, but with the help of his sister Docia, he graduated from Churchland HS. After high school, he began working on his father's farm, and their main crop was sweet potatoes. R. G. would drive a truck to W. Va. selling their sweet potatoes and sweet potato slips (plants). Long after he quit driving to W. Va., R.G. told many stories and tales about his trips to the mountains. R.G. left the farm to work at various jobs in other places, but in 1958 returned to the farm. He joined into a partnership with his brother, Archie Lowe, and they operated a dairy farm until R. G.'s retirement in 1976.

On 18 Dec. 1938, R. G. m. his 3rd cousin Idalia Rickard, b. 22 Mar. 1920, dau. of Louis Edwin and Mary Lou Rickard. The Rickards were also well known in the Churchland community for their farming. Their main crops were cotton and vegetables for truck farming. Work was hard, and Idalia was required to do her part. She spent many hours hoeing and picking cotton and also plowing with the old mule.

She graduated from Churchland HS in 1937, She was a good student and was also interested in sports, being active in the girls high school basketball program.

After her marriage to R.G., she faithfully worked beside him to build a strong and happy marriage. Besides working a fulltime job outside the home, Idalia has always been active in her church and community affairs. Along with others, R. G. helped establish and build Churchland Volunteer Fire Dept. Needless to say, Idalia was right there with her support and hard work.

R.G.'s death on 4 Sept. 1978, seemed untimely to Idalia, but with her strong faith and loving support from family and friends, she has worked and built a new home. This house was a major change in her life, but everything certainly worked out for the best.

R. G. and Idalia had 3 daughters.



Robert Franklin (Rob) Snider and Sarah Jane Williams family — L. to R., Ruby Snider, Ultra S. Badgett, R.G. Snider, Docia Garner, Robert F. Snider, Sarah Jane Williams Snider, Marvin Snider, Sylvia Snider, Doris King, and Archie Lowe

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Anderson, Marvin, 166

B

Beaver, Mary Ann, 38, 45
Bowers, William A., 135, 137
Brinkley, Baxter Odell, 125
Brinkley, Jennie Lee Hinkle, 125
Brinkley, Joe Ralph, 125

C

Carrick, Joseph, 126
Cecil, Cornelia Rosette Burke, 127
Cecil, David King, 127
Cecil, Samuel Lafayette, 127

E

Eames, Rebecca Cecil, 127

F

Francis, Joseph, 124

G

Greene County, MO Cemeteries, 103, 112, 113

K

Kilbreath, Rachel, 49, 51, 52
Koonts, 128, 163
Koonts, Celia Leonard, 163
Koonts, George, 128
Koonts, Jacob Ross, 163
Koonts, John, 163
Koonts, Lacy Ray, 128
KoontsNellie Sink, 163
KoontsRoy Clifton, 163
Kulbeth, John A., 40, 43, 45, 46, 47
Kulbeth, Mary, 45
Kulbeth, William K., 38, 41, 42, 44
Kulbeth John Alexander, 38, 41, 43

L

Lanier, Wanda L., 166
Mullen, Louise Yarbrough, 124
Lopp, Pearl, 128

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

M

Mazock, 78, 79, 80, 81
Mazock, Karen, 22, 32, 74, 75, 77, 82, 84, 86
Mears, James, 51, 52
Minor, Augustin, 164
Minor, Elizabeth, 164
Minor, Polly, 164
Mobley, Benjamin, 51, 52
Musgrave, Carl Samuel, 165
Musgrave, Paul Barringer, 165
Musgrave, William Albert, 165

N

National Yarbrough Conference, 53, 57

P

Plummer, Don Anderson, 120

R

Robinson, 38, 41, 42, 44
Robinson, John, 41
Robinson, Polly, 38, 78, 103, 112, 113, 121, 164

S

Sink, Bertie Koonts, 163
Sink, Nellie, 163
Snider, Robert Franklin, 166

T

Tenth National Yarbrough, 141
Thomas, John, 120, 121
Thompson, Penelope, 36, 37
Tryon's Army, 33

W

Washington, Augustin, 164
Weidinger, Arlene, 23, 54, 55, 57, 112, 113-15
White County Census - 1830, 46, 51
Williams, Sarah Jane, 166
Wilson, Clyde, 165
Wright, 120, 126, 136
Wright, Carl Rober, 120
Wright, John Duffy, 120
Wright, Mark Jerome, 120
Wright, Micajah, 120
Wright, Richard, 120

Y

Yarberry, 103

Yarborough, 3, 23, 24, 78, 105, 120, 121, 123
Yarborough, Bill & Karen, 23
Yarborough, Elizabeth Womack, 121, 122
Yarborough, Ray, 121
Yarborough, Reverend Aaron, 122
Yarborough, Richard, 140
Yarborough, Zachariah, 121, 122
Yarborough Family, 120
Yarborough, 23-24, 32, 103, 112-14, 135, 136, 160, 161
Yarborough, Aaron, 161
Yarborough, Addle Mae Conrad, 124
Yarborough, Albert Greene, 123
Yarborough, Allen, 7, 19, 30, 32
Yarborough, Allen - Address to the Clans, 54
Yarborough, Allen Scott, 142
Yarborough, Alzenie Tussey, 160
Yarborough, Ambrose, 3, 54
Yarborough, Arvil, 124
Yarborough, Bertha E., 124
Yarborough, Bob, 31
Yarborough, Boles, 124
Yarborough, Celestia Myers, 123
Yarborough, Charles, 1, 101, 160
Yarborough, Charles Franklin, 160
Yarborough, Clarence, 123
Yarborough, Edward, 38, 45
Yarborough, Emma Joe, 23
Yarborough, Eric Kyle, 125
Yarborough, Ethel M., 23
Yarborough, Evelyn, 23
Yarborough, George, 101
Yarborough, Glenn, 57
Yarborough, Greg & Susan, 141
Yarborough, Helen Y., 23
Yarborough, Henry & Sue, 23
Yarborough, Ida E., 160
Yarborough, James K., 101, 113
Yarborough, James T., 123, 124
Yarborough, Jane, 23, 44, 141
Yarborough, Jeffrey Clegg, 125
Yarborough, John Thomas, 123
Yarborough, Laura A., 160
Yarborough, Leonard & Betsy, 23
Yarborough, Love, 160
Yarborough, Lucy E., 160
Yarborough, Martha, 161
Yarborough, Mary, 147
Yarborough, Mary Gladys, 101
Yarborough, Mary Maxine Howell, 125
Yarborough, Meredith, 161
Yarborough, Meredith H., 152
Yarborough, Mock, 161
Yarborough, Monroe Arvil, 124
Yarborough, Phil & Mary, 141
Yarborough, Richard, 54, 57, 140, 142
Yarborough, Richard Clegg, 125

Yarbrough, Robert Price, 3, 31, 57, 142
Yarbrough, Robert Ted, 31
Yarbrough, Roger, 26
Yarbrough, Roger & Delores, 141
Yarbrough, Thomas, 1, 135, 136, 137
Yarbrough, Washington Green, 153
Yarbrough, William, 101
Yarbrough, William Hamison, 101
Yarbrough, William Howard, 160
Yarbrough, William P., 57
Yarbrough, William Penn, 1
Yarbrough, Wilson W., 160
Yarbrough, Zeta, 23
Yarbrough Cemetery, 160

Yarbrough Descendants, 54
Yarbrough Feed Mill, 123
Yarbrough House, 28
Yarbrough Lloyd, 54
Yarbrough School, 163
Yarbrough School House, 101
Yarbrough women, 57
Yokeley, Amos, 124
Yorkey, Nellie, 105
Young, Martha E., 81

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]